VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY

JOHN C. DEPP, II,

Plaintiff and Counter-defendant,

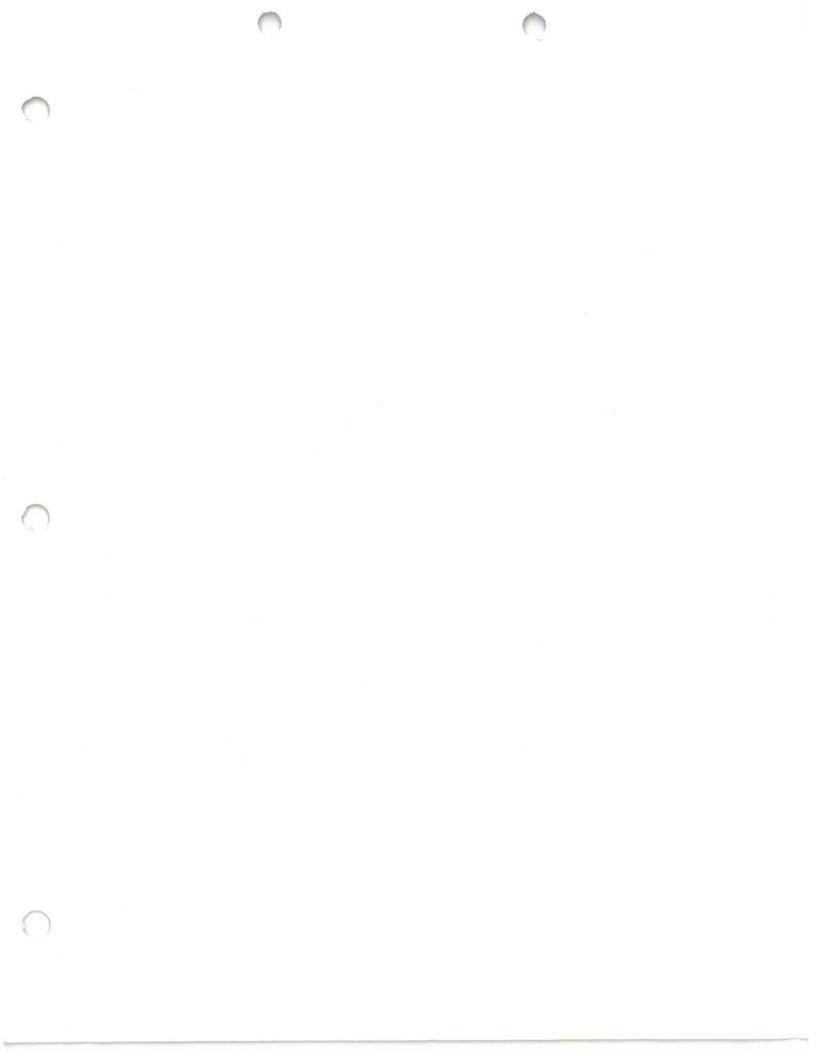
v.

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

AMBER LAURA HEARD,

Defendant and Counter-plaintiff.

DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS SUPPLEMENTAL PLEA IN BAR



Claim No: QB-2018-006323

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST

BETWEEN

JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II

Claimant

and

NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LTD (2) DAN WOOTTON

Defendants

CORE TRIAL BUNDLE INDEX

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
Section .	A: Articles Complained Of	AND DATES	A DE LAND	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
1.	Original Online Article: 'Gone Potty: How can JK Rowling be ''genuinely happy'' casting wife beater Johnny Depp in the new Fantastic Beasts film?'	27.04.18	1	A1-A20
2.	Word version of Original Online Article	27.04.18	1	A21-A23
3.	Amended Online Article: 'Gone Potty: How can JK Rowling be "genuinely happy" casting Johnny Depp in the new Fantastic Beasts film after assault claim?'	28.04.18	1	A24-A41
4.	Word version of Amended Online Article	28.04.18	1	A42-A44
5.	Hardcopy Article: 'Gone Potty: How can JK Rowling be "genuinely happy" casting Johnny Depp in the new Fantastic Beasts film after assault claim?'	28.04.18	1	A47
б.	Word version of Hardcopy Article	28.04.18	1	A48-A50
Section]	B: Case Documents			C. C. Salaria
7.	Trial Timetable		1	B1
8.	Agreed Chronology		1	B2-B5

 SCHILLINGS
 Plt. Def CW.

 Date
 1.22.2021

 Judge
 PSA

 Case #UI-19-2911

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
9.	Agreed list of persons involved		1	B6-B10
10.	Left Intentionally Blank		1	B11
11.	Left Intentionally Blank		1	B12
Section (C: Statements of Case, Court Orders	Judgments	. Con	rt
Docume		, ouugment	,	
Statements			CHURCHE	
12.	Claim Form	01.06.18	1	C1-C3
13.	Particulars of Claim	13.06.18	1	C4-C15
14.	Re-Amended Defence	06.03.20	1	C16-C29
15.	Re-Amended Reply	25.02.20	1	C30-C46
170 5-000	adgments and Orders		-	
16.	Judgment of Nicklin J	27.02.19	1	C47-C58
17.	Order of Master McCloud	21.11.18	1	C59-C60
18.	Directions Order of Master McCloud	20.06.19	1	C61-C66
19.	Order of Master McCloud	14.11.19	1	C67
20.	Consent Order (extension of time re witness statements)	28.11.19	1	C68
21.	Order of Deputy Master Bard (witness summaries)	11.12.19	1	C69-C70
21(a).	Order permitting the Claimant to call Raquel Pennington and Elizabeth Marz to be cross- examined	04.03.20	1	C70.1-C70.2
22.	Pre-Trial Review Directions Order of Nicol J	06.03.20	1	C71-C75
23.	Pre-Trial Review Disclosure Order of Nicol J	06.03.20	1	C76-C79
24.	Judgment of Nicol J	06.03.20	1	C80-C95
25.	Ruling on draft Order of Nicol J	06.03.20	1	C96-C100
26.	Order of Nicol J (extension of time)	10.03.20	1	C101-C102
26(a).	Order of Nicol J (relief from sanctions)	13.03.20	1	C102.1- C102.2
26(b).	Consent Order (relief from sanctions)	17.03.20	1	C102.3- C102.4
26(b)(i).	Draft Order of Nicol J (Dr Blaustein and Dr	18.03.20	1	C102.4A-
	Banks disclosure)			C102.4C
26(c).	Left intentionally blank		1	C102.5- C102.7
26(d).	Order of Nicol J (adjournment)	20.03.20	1	C102.8- C102.9
26(e).	Judgment of Nicol J (adjournment)	20.03.20	1	C102.10- C102.13
26(f).	Order of Nicol J (privacy)	08.04.20	1	C102.14- C102.15

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
26(g).	Order of Nicol J (adjournment of Defendants' application to strike out parts of Claimant's witness statements)	11.05.20	1	C102.16- C102.17
26(h).	Judgment of Nicol J (directions hearing and additional witness evidence)	13.05.20	1	C102.18- C102.25
26(h)(i).	Order of Nicol J (trial bundles)	13.05.20	1	C102.25A
26(i).	Order of Nicol J relating to evidence (directions hearing)	18.05.20	1	C102.26- C102.28
26(j).	Order of Nicol J (Claimant's additional witness costs)	28.05.20	1	C102.29- C102.31
26(k).	Order of Nicol J (Defendants' specific disclosure costs)	15.06.20	1	C102.32- C102.33
26(l).	Judgment of Nicol J (unless order)	29.06.20	1	C102.34- C102.43
26(m).	Judgment of Nicol J (relief from sanctions and third-party disclosure)	02.07.20	1	C102.44- C102.57
26(n).	Order of Nicol J (relief from sanctions)	02.07.20	1	C102.58- C102.60
26(o).	Order of Nicol J (third party disclosure)	02.07.20	1	C102.61
26(p).	Direction of Nicol J (permitting Ms Heard to attend court)	04.07.20	1	C102.62- C102.64
26(q).	Consent Order (extension of time)	14.07.20	1	C102.65
Lists of Do	cuments and Questionnaires			
27.	Claimant's Form N265	13.09.19	1	C103-C107
27(a).	Claimant's Form N265	09.01.20	1	C108-C108.
27(b).	Claimant's Form N265	13.03.20	1	C108.6- C108.8
27(b)(i).	Claimant's Form N265	14.03.20	1	C108.8A- C108.8C
27(c).	Claimant's Form N265	19.03.20	1	C108.9 - C108.12
28.	Claimant's List of Documents	09.01.20	1	C109-C111
29.	Claimant's Supplemental List of Documents	24.01.20	1	C112-C113
30.	Claimant's Supplemental List of Documents	29.01.20	1	C114-C123
30(a).	Claimant's Supplemental Lists of Documents	12.03.20, 14.03.20	1	C123.1- C123.9
30(b).	Claimant's Supplemental List of Documents	20.03.20	1	C123.10
30(c).	Claimant's Supplemental List of Documents	10.07.20	1	C123.11
31.	First Defendant's Form N265	12.09.19	1	C124-C126
31(a).	Second Defendant's Form N265	12.09.19	1	C127-C129
32.	Defendants' List of Documents	12.09.19	1	C127-C153

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
33.	Defendants' Supplemental List of Documents	14.02.20	1	C154-C163
34.	Defendants' Supplemental List of Documents	09.03.20	1	C164-C166
35.	Claimant's Listing Questionnaire (Pre-Trial Checklist)	21.02.20	1	C167-C170
36.	Defendants' Listing Questionnaire (Pre-Trial Checklist)	21.02.20	1	C171-C173
Section]	D: Claimant's Trial Witness Statemer	nts and Hea	rsav T	Notice
37.	Left Intentionally Blank		2	D1-D21
38.	Second Witness Statement of John Christopher Depp II together with Exhibit JD2	12.12.19	2	D22-D66
39.	First Witness Statement of Katherine Kendall	12.12.19	2	D67-D69
40.	First Witness Statement of Sean Bett together with Exhibit SB1	12.12.19	2	D70-D76
41.	First Witness Statement of Samantha McMillen	12.12.19	2	D77-D80
42.	First Witness Statement of Kevin Murphy together with Exhibit KM1	12.12.19	2	D81-D93
43.	First Witness Statement of Trinity Esparza	12.12.19	2	D94-D103
44.	First Witness Statement of Stephen Deuters together with Exhibit SD1	12.12.19	2	D104-D112
45.	First Witness Statement of Edward White	10.12.19	2	D113-D116
45(a).	Second Witness Statement of Edward White	18.07.20	2	D116.1- D116.4
46.	First Witness Statement of Ben King	12.12.19	2	D117-D122
47.	First Witness Statement of Alejandro Romero	12.12.19	2	D123-D128
48.	First Witness Statement of Isaac Baruch	12.12.19	2	D129-D139
49.	First Witness Statement of Cornelius Harrell	12.12.19	2	D140-D146
50.	First Witness Statement of Brandon Patterson	12.12.19	2	D147-D153
51.	First Witness Statement of Hilda Vargas together with Exhibit HV1	21.02.20	2	D154-D162
52.	First Witness Statement of Travis McGivern	25.02.20	2	D163-D167
53.	First Witness Statement of Malcolm Connolly	25.02.20	2	D168-D172
54.	Third Witness Statement of John Christopher Depp II together with Exhibit JD3	25.02.20	2	D173- D185.5
55.	Claimant's Hearsay Notice	20.02.20	2	D186-D187
56.	Witness Statement of Kate James together with Exhibit KJ1	05.06.20	2	D188-D209

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
57.	Left Intentionally Blank	1	2	D210-D217
58.	Witness Statement of Vanessa Paradis	07.03.20	2	D218-D221
59.	Witness Statement of Winona Ryder	08.03.20	2	D222-D224
59(a).	Claimant's Hearsay Notice	12.05.20	2	D225-D226
59(b).	Witness Statement of Tara Roberts	11.05.20	2	D227-D232
59(c).	Witness Statement of Starling Jenkins	11.05.20	2	D233-D237
59(d).	Second Witness Statement of Kevin Murphy together with Exhibit KM2	23.06.20	2	D237.1- D237.37
59(e).	Second Witness Statement of Kate James	12.07.20	2	D238-D240
59(f).	Second Witness Statement of Ben King together with Exhibit BK2	13.07.20	2	D241-D249
	E: Defendants' Trial Witness Statem	ients, Summ	aries	and
Hearsay			a al	A section of the
60.	First Witness Statement of Amber Heard together with Exhibit AH1	15.12.19	2	E1-E96
61.	First Witness Statement of Whitney Henriquez together with Exhibit WH1	12.12.19	2	E97-E123
62.	First Witness Statement of iO Tillett Wright together with Exhibit ITW1	12.12.19	2	E124-E146
63.	First Witness Statement of Kristina Sexton	04.12.19	2	E147-E164
64.	First Witness Statement of Joshua Drew together with Exhibit JD1 (19.11.2019 deposition of Joshua Drew including exhibits)	12.02.20	2.1	E165-E426i
65.	First Witness Summary of Melanie Inglessis together with Exhibit MI1	10.12.19	2.1	E427-E433
66.	First Witness Summary of Raquel Rose Pennington together with Exhibit RRP1 (27.05.2016 Declaration of Raquel Pennington; and 16.06.2016 and 14.07.2016 Depositions (excluding exhibits))	10.12.19	2.1	E434-E557
67.	First Witness Summary of Elizabeth Marz together with Exhibit EM1 (including 15.07.2016 Deposition)	10.12.19	2.1	E558-E585
68.	Defendants' Hearsay Notice	16.12.19	2.1	E586-E587
69.	Defendants' Second Hearsay Notice	19.02.20	2.1	E588-E590
70.	Second Witness Statement of Amber Heard	19.02.20	2.1	E591-E596
71.	Third Witness Statement of Amber Heard	26.02.20	2.1	E597-E606
71.1	Fourth Witness Statement of Amber Heard	19.03.20	2.1	E606A- E606C

percent



Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
71.2	First witness statement of Raquel Pennington together with Exhibit RRP2	16.06.20	2.1	E606.1- E606.20
71.3	Fifth witness statement of Amber Heard together with Exhibit AH5	26.06.20	2.1	E606.21- E606.78
71.4	Letter from Ms Heard to the Hon. Mr Justice Nicol	02.07.20	2.1	E606.79
71.5	Sixth witness statement of Amber Heard together	04.07.20	2.1	E606.80- E606.88
71.6	Seventh witness statement of Amber Heard	06.07.20	2.1	E606.89- E606.93
Relevant In	terlocutory Witness Statements	Sector Street and		ENVIRONMENTER
71(a).	Second Witness Statement of Louis Charalambous (including pages 1 to 3 of Exhibit LC2 only)	10.12.19	2.1	E607-E621
71(b).	Third Witness Statement of Louis Charalambous	19.02.20	2.1	E622-E647
Section]	F: Disclosure Documents			
Relevant D All previou	e & Libel Proceedings Documents: eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of Witness Statement or Summary in these process		ceeding	s where not
Relevant D All previou exhibited to	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process	edings		Section 26
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process Declaration of John Christopher Depp II		ceeding	s where not F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process	edings **.05.19	3	F1-F6
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a).	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these proceed Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of	edings **.05.19	3	F1-F6
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these proceed Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation	edings **.05.19 12.12.18	3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19	3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these proceed Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch Second Declaration of Isaac Baruch	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19	3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch Second Declaration of Isaac Baruch Deposition of Isaac Baruch	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19	3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch Second Declaration of Isaac Baruch Deposition of Isaac Baruch Declaration of Samantha McMillan	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these proceed Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch Second Declaration of Isaac Baruch Deposition of Isaac Baruch Declaration of Samantha McMillan Declaration of Kevin Murphy	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statements s relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declaration of a Witness Statement or Summary in these process Declaration of John Christopher Depp II Extract of transcript of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation Declaration of Isaac Baruch Second Declaration of Isaac Baruch Deposition of Isaac Baruch Declaration of Samantha McMillan Declaration of Kevin Murphy Declaration of Sean Bett	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationto a Witness Statement or Summary in these processDeclaration of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchSecond Declaration of Isaac BaruchDeposition of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blank	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationpawinters Statement or Summary in these processDeclaration of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchSecond Declaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blankLeft intentionally blankDeclaration of Brandon Patterson sent	edings +*.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19 **.06.**	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationo a Witness Statement or Summary in these processDeclaration of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blankLeft intentionally blankDraft Declaration of Brandon Patterson sentto Adam Waldman on 29 January 2019	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19 **.06.** Undated Undated Undated	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.80 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31 F32-F32.4H
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationo a Witness Statement or Summary in these processDeclaration of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchSecond Declaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blankLeft intentionally blankDraft Declaration of Brandon Patterson sentto Adam Waldman on 29 January 2019Declaration of Brandon Patterson	edings **.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19 **.06.** Undated Undated (~08.02.19)	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.80 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31 F32-F32.4H F33-F33.6
Relevant D All previou exhibited to	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationparticipation of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchSecond Declaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blankDraft Declaration of Brandon Patterson sentto Adam Waldman on 29 January 2019Declaration of Jerry Judge	edings +*.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19 **.06.** Undated Undated (~08.02.19) **.06.**	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31 F32-F32.4H F33-F33.6 F34-F35
Relevant D All previou exhibited to 72. 72(a). 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84.	eclarations/Deposition Transcripts/Statementss relevant Claimant's Depositions and Declarationo a Witness Statement or Summary in these processDeclaration of John Christopher Depp IIExtract of transcript of deposition ofClaimant in Bloom Hergott litigationDeclaration of Isaac BaruchSecond Declaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Isaac BaruchDeclaration of Samantha McMillanDeclaration of Sean BettLeft intentionally blankLeft intentionally blankDeclaration of Brandon Patterson sentto Adam Waldman on 29 January 2019Declaration of Jerry JudgeDraft declaration of Travis McGivern	edings +*.05.19 12.12.18 21.01.19 21.01.19 20.11.19 **.04.19 13.05.19 **.06.** Undated Undated (~08.02.19) **.06.**	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F1-F6 F6.1-F6.10 F7-F8 F9-F12 F13.1-F13.8 F14-F15 F16-F22 F23-F24 F25-F29 F30-F31 F32-F32.4H F33-F33.6 F34-F35 F36

	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
88.	Deposition Transcript of Officer Tyler Hadden	18.07.16	3	F55-F69
89.	Deposition Transcript of Trinity Esparza	19.07.16	3	F70-F81.11
90.	Deposition Transcript of Trinity Esparza (Depp v Bloom Hergott)	25.01.19	3	F82-F115
91.	Deposition Transcript of Alejandro Romero	19.07.16	3	F116-F127
92.	Deposition Transcript of Alejandro Romero (Depp v Bloom Hergott)	30.01.19	3	F128-F147
93.	Respondent's Notice of Deposition of Petitioner (Exhibit A to Ex Parte Declaration of S Klein)	26.07.16	3	F148-F148.4
94.	Deposition Transcript of Cornelius Harrell	28.07.16	3	F149-F160
95.	Deposition Transcript of Cornelius Harrell (Depp v Bloom Hergott)	31.01.19	3	F161-F177
95(a).	Declaration of Amanda de Cadenet	18.06.20	3	F177.1- F177.2
96(a).	Declaration of Samantha Spector	27.05.16	3	71011
96. 96(a)	Divorce Declaration of Amber Heard (2016) Declaration of Samantha Spector	26.05.16	3	F178-F181
		21.00.10	5	F181.1-
	•	27.05.10	5	F181.1- F181.7
97.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration	26.07.16	3	
97. 98.				F181.7 F182-
98.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part	26.07.16	3	F181.7 F182- F182.11
	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part	26.07.16 06.08.16	3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187
98. 99. 100.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2	26.07.16 06.08.16	3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312
98. 99.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 Left intentionally blank Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019)	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16	3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312
98. 99. 100. 101.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 Left intentionally blank Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019) (Exhibit 4)	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16 10.04.19	3 3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312 F313-F326.4
98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 102(a).	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 <i>Left intentionally blank</i> Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019) <i>(Exhibit 4)</i> Declaration of iO Tillett Wright Extracts from of the Deposition Transcript of Gaylynn Summerlin Draft Declaration of Elizabeth Marz and accompanying emails <i>(Exhibits 7 and 8 to Elizabeth Marz's</i>	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16 10.04.19 13.06.16	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312 F313-F326.4 F327-F337 F337.1-
98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 102(a). 103.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 Left intentionally blank Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019) (Exhibit 4) Declaration of iO Tillett Wright Extracts from of the Deposition Transcript of Gaylynn Summerlin Draft Declaration of Elizabeth Marz and accompanying emails (Exhibits 7 and 8 to Elizabeth Marz's 26.11.19 Deposition)	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16 10.04.19 13.06.16 08.08.16 11.07.19 -	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312 F313-F326.4 F327-F337 F337.1- F337.5
98. 99. 100. 101. 102.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 <i>Left intentionally blank</i> Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019) <i>(Exhibit 4)</i> Declaration of iO Tillett Wright Extracts from of the Deposition Transcript of Gaylynn Summerlin Draft Declaration of Elizabeth Marz and accompanying emails <i>(Exhibits 7 and 8 to Elizabeth Marz's</i>	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16 10.04.19 13.06.16 08.08.16 11.07.19 - 08.08.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312 F313-F326.4 F327-F337 F337.1- F337.5 F338-F360
98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 102(a). 103.	A. Depp's Responsive Declaration Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 1 Deposition Transcript of Amber Depp – Part 2 Left intentionally blank Libel Declaration of Amber Heard (2019) (Exhibit 4) Declaration of iO Tillett Wright Extracts from of the Deposition Transcript of Gaylynn Summerlin Draft Declaration of Elizabeth Marz and accompanying emails (Exhibits 7 and 8 to Elizabeth Marz's 26.11.19 Deposition) Deposition of Elizabeth Marz	26.07.16 06.08.16 13.08.16 10.04.19 13.06.16 08.08.16 11.07.19 - 08.08.19 26.11.19	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	F181.7 F182- F182.11 F183-F187 F188-F305 F306-F312 F313-F326.4 F327-F337 F337.1- F337.5 F338-F360 F338-F360

7

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
108.	Extracts from the Deposition Transcript of Lisa Beane, together with Exhibits 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 9	13.12.19	4	F576- F640.14
Miscellane	ous relevant documents relating to US court proc	eedings (Divorc	e/Libel)	
109.	Amber Heard Divorce Petition	23.05.16	4	F641.1- F641.4
110.	Johnny Depp Response to Divorce Petition	25.05.16	4	F642.1- F642.6
111.	Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order	27.05.16	4	F643-F676
112.	Temporary Restraining Order	27.06.16	4	F677-F682
113.	Extension of Temporary Restraining Order	16.06.16	4	F683.1- F683.2
114.	Amber Heard's Exhibit List from Divorce Proceedings	**.08.16	4	F684-F688
115.	Claimant's Exhibit List from Divorce Proceedings	08.08.16	4	F689-F693
116.	Stipulated Judgment of Dissolution of Marriage	**.12.16	4	F694.1- F694.52
117.	Complaint (less exhibits)	01.03.19	4	F695- F695.30
118.	Protective Order of the Honourable Bruce D. White	25.09.19	4	F696- F696.11
Text Messa	ges	1		
119.	Composite Text Message Schedule	Various	6	F697.001- F697.200
120.	Text message between Adam Waldman and Laura Divenere	~22.06.19	4	F698
121.	Text messages between Amber Heard and	06.12.14 -	4	F699-F729
	Lily-Rose Depp	05.04.16		
122.	Text messages between Katherine Kendall and Zoe Nauman	Various	4	F730-F735
Medical Re	cords and related Documents			
123.	Dr Kipper notes (Kip jd 174-177)	22.05.14	4	F736-F739
124.	Dr Kipper notes (Kip jd 172-173)	11.06.14	4	F740-F741
125.	Dr Kipper notes (Kip jd 169-171)	22.06.14 - 24.06.14	4	F742-F744
126.	Email from David Kipper to Christi Dembrowski	18.08.14	4	F745-F747
126(a).	Email from Amber Heard to Dr Kipper	27.08.14	4	F747.1
127.	Emails between Dr Kipper and Dr Blaustein (Kip jd 12-13)	18.09.14 - 21.09.14	4	F748-F749

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
128.	Emails between Dr Kipper and Debbie Lloyd (Kip jd 14-17)	25.09.14 - 26.09.14	4	F750-F753
129.	Medical intake form completed by Petitioner, in part, in 2015 (Exhibit 8 to Amber Heard's Divorce Declaration (2016))	14.03.15	4	F754 — F754.2
130.	Emails between Connell Cowan and Dr Kipper (Kip jd 7-8)	26.01.15- 27.01.15	4	F755-F756
131.	Emails between Dr Kipper and Dr Blaustein (Kip jd 9-10)	01.03.15	4	F757-F758
132.	Emails between Dr Kipper and Dr Raja Sawhney and Lisa Beane (Kjp jd 273-274)	08.03.15	4	F759-F760
133.	The Claimant's discharge letter from the Emergency Department of Gold Coast University Hospital in Southport, Australia	08.03.15	4	F761
134.	The Claimant's X-ray from the Emergency Department of Gold Coast University Hospital in Southport, Australia	08.03.15	4	F762-F762.4
135.	Letter from Dr Kipper to Claimant (Kjp jd 168)	15.03.15	4	F763
136.	Emails between Dr Kipper and Connell Cowan (Kip jd 3)	15.03.15	4	F764
136(a).	Email from Michael Kalamaras regarding injury to Claimant's finger	04.05.15	4	F764.1- F764.2
136(b).	Email from David Kulber to Michael Kalamaras regarding injury to Claimant's finger	27.06.15	4	F764.3
137.	Dr Kipper notes (Kip jd 26-127)	12.06.14 - 01.07.15	4	F765-F866
138.	Dr Kipper test results 23 February 2016 (Kip jd 154-166)	23.02.16	4	F867-F879
138(a).	Dr Kipper medical notes regarding Claimant (Kip jd 242)	23.02.16	4	F879.1- F879.2
139.	Medical records for Amber Heard dated 16 December 2015 to 21 December 2015 (on pages marked AH_TPD_00016955 and AH_TPD_00016956)	16.12.15- 21.12.15	4	F880-F880.
140.	Left intentionally blank		4	F881
141.	Drug information from www.pdr.net		4	F882
141(a).	Images of injury to the Claimant's finger	Undated	4	F882.1- F882.17

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
Emails				
142.	Emails between Marty Singer and Amber Heard	11.10.15	4	F883-F885
143.	Email from Joshua Drew to Amber Heard attaching account of Joshua Drew and Raquel Pennington	22.05.16	4	F886-F888
144.	Email to Michael Mann from the Claimant	08.06.16	4	F889
145.	Email from Michael Mann from the Claimant	09.06.16	4	F890-F891
146.	Email from the Claimant to Rob Marshall	21.06.16	4	F892
147.	Email from Rob Marshall to the Claimant	22.06.16	4	F893
Photograph	ns			
148.	Photographs with metadata where available	Various	6	F894.001- F894.010
148(a).	Photographs with metadata where available (The Defendants do not possess any metadata for the photograph at page F894.011 of this Tab)	Various	6	F894.011- F894.048
148(b).	Photographs with metadata where available	Various	6	F894.049- F894.091
148(c).	Photographs with metadata where available	Various	6	F894.092- F894.148B
148(d).	Photographs with metadata where available	Various	6	F894.149- F894.154
148(e).	Photographs with metadata where available	Various	6	F894.155- F894.260
148(f).	Photographs of tabletops (The Defendants have not provided metadata for these images)	Various	6	F894.261- F894.263a
148(g).	Photograph of the Claimant and another man (The Defendants have not provided metadata for this image)	Undated	6	F894.264
148(h).	Photographs of Amber Heard and the Claimant (The Defendants have not provided metadata for these images)	Various	6	F894.265- F894.272A
148(i).	Photograph of Amber Heard (The Defendants have not provided metadata for this image)	Undated	6	F894.273- F894.273A
Videos, Red	cordings, Transcripts and Stills			
148(j).	"Boston Plane Freakout Incident"	24.05.14	4	F894.261
148(j)(i).	"Boston Plane Freakout Incident" transcript – Claimant's version		4	F894.262

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
148(j)(ii).	"Boston Plane Freakout Incident" transcript – Defendants' version		4	F894.263- F894.264
148(j)(iii).	"Boston Plane Freakout Incident" metadata tables		4	F894.265- F894.276
148(j)(iv).	"Boston Plane Freakout Incident" metadata provided by the Defendants		4	F894.277
149.	Hollywood Documentary Award: Johnny Depp Presents (Drunk) PubG Game	18.11.14	4	F895
149(a).	Video of Claimant on 'Jimmy Kimmel Live'	09.09.15	4	F895.1
150.	Amber Heard has a Ballet Claw – Late Late Show CBS	16.12.15	4	F896
151.	Still from Late Late Show	16.12.15	4	F897
151(a).	Johnny Depp and Amber Heard Australia apology	18.04.16	4	F897.1
152.	Instagram video (Exhibit 529 of Claimant's Divorce Exhibit)	22.04.16	4	F898
153.	Recording of call between Katherine Kendall and Zoe Nauman	~24.04.18	4	F899-F911
153(a).	Transcript of recording of call between Katherine Kendall and Zoe Nauman	~24.04.18	4	F911.1 – F911.7
154.	Tape recording of the Claimant and Ms Heard (1) together with transcript	~**.**.15	4	F912-F963
155.	Tape recording of the Claimant and Ms Heard (2) together with transcript	~15.06.16	4	F964-F977
156.	'20150308 115955' Australia audio file together with transcript (Exhibit 9 of Amber Heard's Divorce Exhibit)	08.03.15	4	F978- F978.61
156(a).	'20150308 115955' Australia audio file transcript – Claimant's version		5	F978.62- F978.132
156(b).	'20150308 115955' Australia audio file transcript – Defendants' version	· · · .	5	F978.133- F978.205
157,	'20150308 213330' Australia audio file together with transcript (Exhibit 9 of Amber Heard's Divorce Exhibit)	08.03.15	5	F987- F987.24
158.	Clip entitled 'Video JD Speaking to AD JD video outburst with AH extended version' (Exhibit 13 of Amber Heard's Divorce Exhibit)	~**.16	5	F988
158(a).	Transcript of Clip entitled 'Video JD Speaking to AD JD video outburst with AH extended version' (Exhibit 13 of Amber Heard's Divorce Exhibit)	~**.**.16	5	F988.1 – F988.2

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
159.	'ECL SF ITEM 63' Security video of the elevator located at 849 S. Broadway, LA (Exhibit 16 of Amber Heard's Exhibit)	21.05.16	5	F989
160.	LAPD phone recordings plus transcript (Exhibits 503-505 of Claimant's Divorce Exhibit)	21.05.16	5	F990-F1008
161.	Clips of Amber Heard's 2016 Divorce Deposition Video (Exhibits 11; 20; 21; 22; 25; 26; 28 and 31 to Amber Heard's Libel Declaration (2019))	13.08.16	5	F1009
161(a).	Video of Amber Heard made in association with Girl Gaze together with transcript	26.11.16	5	F1009.1- F1009.1.1
161(b).	Clip from Amber Heard's interview by Dutch broadcaster RTL together with transcript	18.10.18	5	F1009.2- F1009.2.2
161(c).	Extract of video of deposition of Claimant in Bloom Hergott litigation	12.12.18	5	F1009.3
161(d).	CTRL00071905		5	F1009.4
161(e).	CTRL00071906		5	F1009.5
161(f).	CTRL00071907		5	F1009.6
161(g).	CTRL00071908		5	F1009.7
161(h).	CTRL00071910		5	F1009.8
161(i).	CTRL00071911		5	F1009.9
161(j).	CTRL00071913		5	F1009.10
161(j)(i).	Combined transcripts for CTRL00071905, CTRL00071906, CTRL00071907, CTRL00071908, CTRL00071910, CTRL00071911 and CTRL00071913		5	F1009.10.1- F1009.10.4
161(k).	CTRL00058193 and accompanying transcript		5	F1009.11.1-
161(l).	CTRL00058195 and accompanying		5	F1009.12.1-
	transcript		1	F1009.12.24
161(m).	CTRL00058198		5	F1009.13
161(n).	CTRL00058198 transcript – Claimant's		5	F1009.14-
	version		1.17	F1009.26
161(o).	CTRL00058198 transcript -Defendants' version		5	F1009.27- F1009.39
Press Artic	les	-		1.
162,	Teen heart-throb Johnny Depp, who plays an undercover policeman UPI	09.03.89	5	F1010.1- F1010.2
163.	Depp Stuck United Press International William C Trott	10.03.89	5	F1011

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
164.	Johnny Depp starts laughing when his friend chokes Times – Picayune (New Orleans, LA)	08.04.93	5	F1012-F1017
165.	Police arrest Johnny Depp at hotel The Associated Press	13.09.94	5	F1018-F1020
166.	Depp to pay for trashing room St. Petersburg Times (Florida)	14.09.94	5	F1021-F1023
167.	Johnny Be Bad; Depp tosses fit, trashes hotel Newsday (New York)	14.09.94	5	F1024-F1027
168.	Johnny Depp goes to jail for trashing hotel room The Record (Ontario)	14.09.94	5	F1028-F1030
169.	Cops: Johnny busted for Depp-lorable conduct The New York Post Bill Hoffman	01.02.99	5	F1031-F1033
170.	Johnny Depp fends off paparazzi Associated Press	01.02.99	5	F1034-F1035
171.	Johnny Depp: The ultimate outsider profile of Johnny Depp ABC News Transcripts Elizabeth Vargas	20.06.03	5	F1035.1- F1046
172.	Johnny Depp: a candid conversation with the brooding actor about growing up, getting sober, being a middle-aged sex symbol and smacking the hell out of the paparazzi; Playboy interview Playboy Bernard Weinraub	01.05.04	5	F1047-F1061
172(a).	Johnny Depp Giving \$150 Million To Vanessa Paradis in Split Settlement— Report Hollywoodlife.com	21.06.12	5	F1061.1
172(b).	Vanessa Paradis to 'receive £100million pay- off' from ex-partner Johnny Depp DailyMail.co.uk	21.06.12	5	F1061.2- F1061.12
172(c).	Did Johnny Depp and Vanessa Paradis split over Amber Heard? Metro.co.uk	21.06.12	5	F1061.13- F1061.14
172(d).	Johnny Depp and Amber Heard romance rumours hot up Marieclaire.co.uk	21.06.12	5	F1061.15
172(e).	Vanessa Paradis Opens Up (a Little) after Johnny Depp Split People.com	12.08.12	5	F1061.16- F1061.17
172(e)(i).	'Bisexual Amber Heard and rumoured French Girlfriend Marie de Villepin touch down in the City of Love and Lights' <i>MailOnline</i>	16.01.13	5	F1061.17.1- F1061.17.5
172(e)(ii)	'Scooting all over town: Amber Heard and rumoured French Girlfriend Marie de Villepin enjoy a cinema date night in Parisbefore riding off into the night on a scooter' <i>MailOnline</i> Louise Saunders	18.01.13	5	F1061.17.6- F1061.17.20
172(f).	Johnny Depp: An Outlaw Looks at 50 Rollingstone.com	18.06.13	5	F1061.18- F1061.28

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
173.	'I'm not very good at this thing!' Johnny Depp slurs and swears his way through presenting at the Hollywood Film Awards MailOnline Chelsea White	15.11.14	5	F1062- F1069A
173(a).	Johnny Depp Divorce: His Family 'Hated' Amber Heard TMZ	26.05.16	5	F1069.1- F1069.2
173(b).	Johnny Depp's sister speaks about his divorce from Amber Heard Mail Online Emma Foster	27.05.16	5	F1069.3- F1069.12F
173(c).	Amber Heard Claims Domestic Violence, Seeks Restraining Order Against Johnny Depp TMZ	27.05.16	5	F1069.13 - F1069.15
174.	Amber Heard is pictured smiling hours after Depp's 'iPhone attack': Actress claims 'cocaine and booze binges turned Johnny into an abusive monster who left her fearing for her life' – but why was this image deleted before court appearance? MailOnline Chris Spargo, Hanna Parry and Anthony Joseph (including photograph of Amber Heard, Amanda De Cadenet and Amber Valletta)	27.05.16	5	F1070-F1128
175.	Johnny Depp: Inside his volatile relationship with Kate Moss People Kara Warnera	30.05.16	5	F1129.1- F1129.3
176.	Johnny Depp Assistant Says Texts Were Doctored TMZ (including screenshot of text messages between Stephen Deuters and Amber Heard)	02.06.16	5	F1130-F1132
176(a).	Amber Heard Arrested for Domestic Violence Against Girlfriend TMZ	07.06.16	5	F1132.1- F1132.2
177.	Why I Called 911 Refinery29.com Io Tillett Wright	08.06.16	5	F1133-F1139
178.	Amber Heard's Ex-Girlfriend Tasya van Ree Speaks Out Following Domestic Abuse Allegations e-online.com	08.06.16	5	F1140 - F1140.5
178(a).	Amber Heard: 'Homophobic' 'Misogynistic' Cop A Gay Woman TMZ	09.06.16	5	F1140.6- F1140.7
178(b).	'Homophobic' and 'misogynistic' cop who arrested Amber Heard in 2009 is openly gay woman New York Daily News Meera Jagannathan and Nancy Dillon	09.06.16	5	F1140.8- F1140.13
179.	Amber Heard I'm Too Skinny for 'Justice League' Costume Fitting Rescheduled TMZ (Exhibit 528 of Claimant's Divorce Exhibit)	16.06.16	5	F1141

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
179(a).	Johnny Depp's estranged wife Amber Heard 'spending time' with billionaire Elon Musk as divorce battle rages on irishmirror.ie Rebecca Merriman	22.07.16	5	F1141.1- F1141.8
179(b).	PICTURE EXCLUSIVE: Amber Heard parties the night away in London with 'rumoured billionaire boyfriend' Elon Musk and model Cara Delevingne MailOnline	03.08.16	5	F1141.9- F1141.35A
179(c)	Elon Musk Had Been Chasing Girlfriend Amber Heard For 4 Years World Entertainment News Network	25.08.16	5	F1141.36- F1141.39
179(d).	Heard over the moon about Musk The Star	16.01.17	5	F1141.40
179(e).	Amber Heard Donated Over \$1 Million Of Her Divorce Settlement To A Cause That's Close To Her Heart Bustle Parry Ernsberger	10.04.18	5	F1141.41- F1141.46
180.	The Trouble With Johnny Depp: Inside Trials of Johnny Depp: Lawsuits, Drinking, Marriage Gone Wrong Rolling Stone Stephen Rodrick	21.06.18	5	F1142.1- F1142.39
181.	Johnny Depp 'punched crew member in drunken tirade' BBC News	10.07.18	5.1	F1143-F1144
182.	DEPP SUED Johnny Depp 'attacked crew member and screamed "I'll give you \$100k to punch me in the face" on Biggie Smalls set'; Gregg 'Rocky' Brooks has filed a lawsuit against the actor claiming he was allegedly attacked by the 55-year-old actor The Sun Gemma Mullin	10.07.18	5.1	F1145-F1147
183.	'City of Lies' crew member allegedly attacked by Johnny Depp on set swings back with 10-count suit JD Supra Fox Rothschild LLP	16.07.18	5.1	F1148-F1150
184.	Johnny Depp will not be buried	02.10.18	5.1	F1151.1-
Math.	www.gqmagazine.co.uk Jonathan Heaf	02.10.10		F1151.15
185.	Johnny Depp breaks silence on Fantastic	11.10.18	5.1	F1152-F1155
	Beasts sequel role By Entertainment Weekly James Hibberd		3	1.19.28
186.	Johnny Depp Will Not be Buried – November Issue GQ Jonathan Heaf Hard copy	**.11.18	5.1	F1156-F1171
187.	Opinion Amber Heard: I spoke up against sexual violence – and faced our culture's wrath. That has to change Amber Heard Washingtonpost.com	18.12.18	5.1	F 1 172-F1175
187(a).	"Johnny Depp Still Feuding With Amber Heard: Who Is Telling The Truth?" Forbes.com	28.01.19	5.1	F1175.1- F1175.7

1. 9.032

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
188.	Johnny Depp Left With A Black Eye After Allegedly Being Punched in the Face by Amber Heard The Blast The Blast Staff (<i>including photo of Johnny Depp</i>)	08.03.19	5.1	F1176-F1186
189.	Amber Heard's 'Friend' Goes on the Record: 'I Never Saw Amber Injured in Any Way' at the Hands of Johnny Depp TheBlast.com Mike Walters (including statement from Laura Divenere)	15.07.19	5.1	F1187-F1191
190.	Johnny Depp Says Amber Heard Put A Cigarette Out on His Face During Infamous Fight' TheBlast.com Daniel Goldblatt (including photo of Johnny Depp and X-ray photo)	26.07.19	5.1	F1192-F1196
190(a).	Amber Heard's Father Accused Of Threatening To Shoot Johnny Depp TheBlast.com (including quotes from declaration of David Killackey Sr)	30.11.19	5.1	F1196.1- F1196.10
190(b).	'I can't promise I won't get physical again, I get so mad I lose it.' MailOnline	31.01.20	5.1	F1196.11- F1196.33
190(c).	EXCLUSIVE: 'See how many people believe you.' Listen as Amber Heard scoffs at Johnny Depp for claiming he's a domestic violence victim, suggesting court would take her side because she's a slender woman in explosive audio MailOnline	05.02.20	5.1	F1196.34- F1196.63-
190(d).	Amber Heard's Ex-Assistant Testifies that Actress Was Mentally And Verbally Abusive TheBlast.com (including quotes from declaration of Kate James)	11.03.20	5.1	F1196.64- F1196.67
190(e).	Winona Ryder Defends Johnny Depp, Calls Amber Heard Accusations 'Impossible to Believe' TheBlast.com (including quotes from declaration of Winona Ryder)	12.03.20	5.1	F1196.68- F1196.71
190(f).	Johnny Depp's Ex-Wife, Vanessa Paradis, Calls Amber Heard's Violent Allegations 'False Facts' TheBlast.com (<i>including</i> <i>quotes from declaration of Vanessa Paradis</i>)	16.03.20	5.1	F1196.72- F1196.73
190(g).	Petition To Remove Amber Heard From 'Aquaman' Garners 400K Signatures Amid Second Audio Leakage ibtimes.com	17.03.20	5.1	F1196.74
190(h).	EXCLUSIVE: Swimsuit-clad Amber Heard is caught on surveillance tape cuddling up to Elon Musk in Johnny Depp's private penthouse elevator, as actor accuses her of starting affair with billionaire a month into their marriage MailOnline Ben Ashford	26.03.20	5.1	F1196.75- F1196.85C
190(i)	Vanessa Paradis interview extract Elle Sweden	Undated	5.1	F1196.86

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
Phone Reco	ords		1	A second second
191.	911 Phone Records	21.05.19	5.1	F1197- F1197.3
F191(a).	New York Police Department report	21.05.16	5.1	F1197.4- F1197.5
192.	21 May 2016 Photograph – Kevin Murphy's telephone call log (Exhibit 526 to Claimant's 2016 Exhibit List – clean version)	21.05.16	5.1	F1198-F1199
192(a).	Extract of telephone call records of Amber Heard	21.05.16	5.1	F1199.1
192(b).	Telephone call records of iO Tillet Wright	25.04.16-	5.1	F1199.2-
		24.05.16	1	F1199.28
CCTV/Surv	eillance Footage and Stills			1
193.	Left intentionally blank		5.1	F1200-F1202
194.	CCTV footage exhibited to first witness statement of Brandon Patterson	Various	5.1	F1203
195.	CCTV stills (still images taken by SMB)	Various	5.1	F1204- F1204.1
Journal ent	ries			
196.	Journal entries by the Claimant and Ms	29.09.15-	5.1	F1205-
	Heard in the Claimant's journal together with transcript	04.10.15		F1207F
196(a).	Journal entry of Amber Heard	10.06.15	5.1	F1207.1- F1207.4
196(b).	Journal entry of Amber Heard	27.07.15	5.1	F1207.5- F1207.10
197.	Journal entries by the Claimant and Ms Heard in the Claimant's journal together with transcript	03.04.16	5.1	F1208.1- F1208.5
Tweets				
198.	iO Tillett Wright Tweets	06.06.16	5.1	F1209 – F1209.4
198(a).	Tweet by Amber Heard containing full joint divorce press release statement from 16.08.16	08.12.17	5.1	F1209.5- F1209.7
198(b).	Tweet by Amber Heard (ACLU ambassador announcement)	19.12.18	5.1	F1209.8 - F1209.10
Documents	relating to other proceedings			
199.	Port of Seattle Police Department Sept.14 2009- Arrest and Prosecution Records of Ms Heard in State of Washington v Amber Van Ree	26.10.09 - 30.11.11	5.1	F1210-F1218

17

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
	(Exhibit 507 to Claimant's Divorce Exhibit List)			
200.	April 18, 2016 Order – Petitioner- Australia Criminal Case (Exhibit 508 to Claimant's Divorce Exhibit List)	Various	5.1	F1219-F1302
201.	Letter from Amber Heard regarding Savannah McMillan (Exhibit S to Claimant's Declaration (2019))	28.09.14	5.1	F1303
201(a).	Kevin Murphy Statement (Australia)	13.10.15	5.1	F1303.1- F1303.2
201(b).	Sentencing remarks of Magistrate B. Callaghan (Australia)	18.04.16	5.1	F1303.3- F1303.8
202.	Complaint Eugene Arreola and Sanchez v Depp & Ors	01.05.18	5.1	F1304-F1327
Miscellane			1	
203.	Diagram of the location of Penthouse 3 in the Eastern Columbia Building	N/A	5.1	F1328-F1329
204.	South Broadway Apartment Floor plan	N/A	5.1	F1330
205.	Floor plan of 849 S Broadway	N/A	5.1	F1331
206.	Diagram of layout of private aeroplane	N/A	5.1	F1332
206(i).	Los Angeles Police Department Guidance on Domestic Violence	31.01.10	5.1	F1332.1- F1332.4
206(a).	Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Honor Roll of Friends 2017	**.**.17	5.1	F1333- F1393
206(b).	Los Angeles Office of the Chief of Police Administrative Order No. 3	23.02.17	5.1	F1393.1- F1393.10
Section	G: Correspondence		CARES?	
207.	Relevant court correspondence		5.1	G1
208.	Miscellaneous correspondence		5.1	G2
209.	Relevant inter partes correspondence		5.1	G3.0.1- G40

18

Claim No: QB-2018-006323

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST

BETWEEN

JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II

Claimant

and

(3) NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LTD (4) DAN WOOTTON

Defendants

SUPPLEMENTARY TRIAL BUNDLE INDEX

DOCUMENTS DISCLOSED PURUSANT TO DISCLOSURE ORDER OF 6 MARCH 2020;

DOCUMENTS DISCLOSED IN THE US LIBEL CLAIM IN BATCHES AH014, AH015 AND AH016; AND

DOCUMENTS DISCLOSED BY THE PARTIES IN JUNE & JULY 2020

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
Section H:	Text Messages			
1.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Stephen Deuters	26.07.12- 03.06.16	7	H1-H21
1(a).	Text messages between the Claimant and various recipients	06.03.13- 07.03.13	7	H21.1
1(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	Various .	7	H21A.1- H21A.10
1(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Whitney Heard	Various	7	H21A.11- H21A.16
1(d).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Rocky Pennington	Various	7	H21A.17
1(e).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Nathan Holmes	Various	7	H21A.17a - H21A.22

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
1(f).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Christi Dembrowski	Various	7	H21A.23- H21A.26
1(g).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Christian Carino	Various	7	H21A.27- H21A.30
2.	Text message between Amber Heard and Kate James	09.03.13	7	H22-H23
2(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	11.03.13- 22.08.14	7	H23.1
2(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	09.07.13	7	H23.2- H23.4
2(b)(i).	Text message exchange between the Claimant and Paige Heard	22.09.13	7	H23.4A
2(b)(i)(A).	Text message from unknown to Mr Hop	31.05.13	7	H23.4Ai
2(b)(ii).	Text messages between Whitney Henriquez and the Claimant	11.02.14- 25.02.15	7	H23.4B- H23.4D
2(b)(iii).	Text messages between the Claimant and various recipients	18.05.14- 03.08.15	7	H23.4E- H23.4N
2(c).	Text message from Kate James to Amber Heard	24.05.14	7	H23.5
2(d).	Text messages between Kate James and Amber Heard	25.05.14	7	H23.6
3.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kate James	24.05.14- 29.05.14	7	H24-H27
3(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	25.08.14- 27.08.14	7 .	H27.1
3(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kevin Murphy	29.10.14	7	H27.2- H27.3
3(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kate James	15.11.14	7	H27.4
4	Text message from iO Tillet-Wright to Amber Heard	02.12.14	7	H28
5.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	18.12.14	7	H29-H30
5(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	09.01.15 - 12.01.15	7	H30.1
5(b).	Text messages between the Claimant and various recipients	25.02.15- 12.03.15	7	H30.2- H30.7
6.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Joshua Drew	12.03.15	7	H31
7.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Nathan Holmes	02.05.16	7	H32
8.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	29.06.15	7	H33

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
8(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	02.07.15	7	H33.1
9.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	02.07.15	7	H34
10.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	17.08.15	7	H35-H36
10(a).	Extract of text message exchange	19.08.15	7	H37
10(b).	Text messages exchanged between Amber Heard and Connell Cowan	20.08.15	7	H38-39
10(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Connell Cowan	19.08.15	7	H39.1- H39.2
10(d).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum	13.09.15	7	H39.3- H39.4
11.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	26.09.15	7	H40- H44
12.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	22.10.15	7	H45-H54
13.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Raquel Pennington	16.12.15- 22.05.16	7	H55-H81
13(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Connell Cowan	16.12.15	7	H81.1- H81.4
14.	Text message from Amber Heard to [?]	16.12.15	7	H82- H101
15.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kevin Murphy	16.12.15	7	H102
16.	Text messages between Amber Heard, Rock and Carly Kuhn	16.12.15	7	H103
17.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett-Wright	16.12.15	7	H104- H105
17(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett-Wright	10.02.16	7	H105.1
18.	Text message from Amber Heard to iO Tillett-Wright and Raquel Pennington with photographs	17.12.15	7	H106- H115
19.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	17.12.15	7	H116- H127
19(a).	Text measages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum	17.12.15		H127.1- H127.2
20.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett-Wright	18.12.15	7	H128- H129
20(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Connell Cowan	20.12.15	7	H129.1

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
20(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Raquel Pennington	20.12.15	7	H129.2- H129.5
20(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Raquel Pennington	21.12.15	7	H129.6- H129.8
20(d).	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett-Wright	22.12.15	7	H129.9
20(e).	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett-Wright	29.12.15	7	F129.10
21.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Joshua Drew	28.01.16	7	H130
21(a)	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett- Wright	10.02.16		H130.1
22.	Text message exchange between Amber Heard and the Claimant	04.02.16	7	H131- H134
22(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillett Wright	11.02.16	7	H134.1
23.	Page left intentionally blank		7	H135
24.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	16.03.16	7	H136- H138
24(a).	Text messages between the Claimant and various recipients	15.04.16- 28.04.16	7	H138.1- H138.9
25.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	19.04.16	7	H139
25(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	21.04.16	7	H139.1- H139.3
26.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet Wright	26.04.16	7	H140- H141
26(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Nathan Holmes	02.05.16	7	H141.1
26(a)(i).	Text messages between the Claimant and various recipients	15.05.16-27.06.15	7	H141.1A H141.1I
26(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Melanie Inglessis	19.05.16	7	H141.2- H141.3
26(c).	Screenshot of text messages between Amber Heard and Kevin Murphy	21.05.16	7	H141.4- H141.6
26(d).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Savannah McMillan and screenshot of text messages between Amber Heard and Savannah McMillan	21.05.16 – 22.05.16	7	H141.8
26(e).	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet Wright	21.05.16	7	H141.9
27.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet-Wright	21.05.16	7	H142

22

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No
28.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kevin Murphy	21.05.16	7	H143- H144.4
28(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum and screenshot of text messages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum	21.05.16- 22.05.16	7	H144.5- H144.7
28(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	21.05.16 - 23.05.16	7	H144.8- H144.10
29.	Text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant	22.05.16	7	H145
30.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Amanda de Cadenet	22.05.16	7	H146- H147
31.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Savannah McMillan	22.05.16	7	H148- H149
32.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Melanie Inglessis	22.05.16	7	H150
33.	Text messages between Amber Heard, Paige Heard and David Heard	22.05.16	7	H151- H153
34.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	22.05.16	7	H154- H158
35.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Joshua Drew	22.05.16	7	H159- H160
36.	Text messages between Amber Heard and unknown recipient	22.05.16	7	H161
37.	Text messages between Amber Heard and "Rocketman"	22.05.16	7	H162
38.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet-Wright	22.05.16	7	H163- H165
39.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Melanie Inglesis	23.05.16	7	H166
40.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	24.05.16	7	H167
41.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Amanda de Cadenet	24.05.16	7	H168- H169
42.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet-Wright	24.05.16	7	H170- H171
42(a).	Text messages exchanged between Amber Heard and Melanie Inglessis	24.05.16	7	H172
42(b).	Text messages exchanged between Amber Heard and Laura Divenere dated 25 May 2016	25.05.16	7	H173
42(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Laura Divenere	26.05.16	7	H173.1- H173.2

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No
43.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	26.05.16	7	H174- H175
43(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Amanda de Cadenet	27.05.16	7	H175.1 - H175.2
44.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet Wright	29.05.16	7	H176
45.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Savannah McMillan	30.05.16	7	H177- H178
45(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Lisa Beane	30.05.16	7	H178.1
45(b).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Tasya van Ree	08.06.16	7	H178.2
46.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet-Wright with three photographs	07.06.16	7	H179- H183
47.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	08.06.16	7	H184- H188
47(a).	Text messages between the Claimant and Amber Heard	03.01.16- 10.06.16	7	H188.1
47(b).	Text messages between Amber Herd and Malcolm Connelly	16.06.16	7	H188.2
47(c).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Laura Divenere and articles referred to in messages	02.07.16	7	H188.3- H188.14
48.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Melanie Inglesis	27.07.16	7	H189- H190
49.	Text messages between Amber Heard and iO Tillet Wright	31.07.16	7	H191- H192
49(a).	Text messages between Claimant and Paul Bettany	05.09.16 - 07.09.16	7	H192.1- H192.3
49(b).	Text messages between Claimant and Paul Bettany	28.10.16 - 30.10.16	7	H192.4- H192.5
50.	Page left intentionally blank		7	H193
51.	Text messages from Amber Heard to Lisa Beane	04.06.17	7	H194
51(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard, Whitney Heard, Raquel Pennington, Melanie Inglessis, Amanda de Cadenet and article referred to in messages	22.06.17	7	H194.1- H194.13
52.	Page left intentionally blank		7	H195
53.	Text from Amber Heard to unknown	08.06.16	7	H197
54.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Christian Carino	10.08.16	7	H198- H202
55.	Group chat messages – Amber Heard, Amanda De Cadenet, iO Tillett Wright,	17.08.16	7	H203.1- H203.6

24

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
	Raquelle Pennington, Melanie Inglessis, Whitney Heard			
55(a).	Text messages between Amber Heard and Kristina Sexton	01.08.18	7	H203.7- H203.8
56.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Danie Streisand	16.11.18	7	H204- H205
56(a).	Text message from Laura Divenere to Amber Heard	16.07.19	7	H206
56(b).	Text message exchange between Whitney Henriquez and Kevin Murphy	Various	7	H206.1- H206.2
56(c).	Text message exchanges between the Claimant and others	Various	7	H206.3- H206.8
57.	Various text messages exchanged between Elizabeth Marz and Raquel Pennington	Various	8	H207- H377
58.	Various text messages exchanged between iO Tillett Wright and Raquel Pennington	Various	8	H378- H425
59.	Composite text messages	Various	8	H426- H679
59(a).	Text message exchange between the Claimant	Undated	8	H679.1
60.	Screenshot of text messages between Amber Heard and Kevin Murphy	Undated	8	H680- H681
61.	Screenshots of text messages between Amber Heard and the Claimant (documents titled "ALH_00003764.png, ALH_00003765.png, ALH_00003767.png, ALH_00003768.png)	Undated	8	H682- H686
62.	Screenshots of texts between 'Amber' and an unidentified other referring to the divorce proceedings	Undated	8	H687- H697
Section I: 1	Emails			
62(a).	Emails between Claimant and Stephen Deuters	22.01.12	8	I0.1-I0.2
62(b).	Email from Claimant to David Koepp, cc Infinitum Nihil	07.02.12	8	10.3-10.4
62(c).	Emails between Claimant, Andre Paradis and Mathias Bocquillon	02.01.12 - 08.02.12	8	10.5-10.6
62(d).	Emails between Claimant and Elton John	22.03.12	8	10.7-10.8
62(e).	Emails between Claimant and Stephen Deuters	19.04.12	8	I0.9- I0.12
62(f).	Email from Claimant to Elton John	30.04.12	8	I0.13
63.	Email from Kate James to Amber Heard with schedules of tasks	14.10.12	8	11
63(a).	Emails between Claimant and Jane Rose	20.03.13	8	I1.1-I1.3



Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No
63(b).	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	27.05.13	8	I1.4-I1.5
64.	Draft email from Amber Heard	11.06.13	8	12-13
64(a).	Emails between Claimant and Elton John	06.07.13- 13.07.13	8	13.1
65.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	15.11.13– 17.11.13	8	I4- I5
66.	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	23.12.13	8	I6
67.	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	27.12.13	8	17
67(a).	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	03.02.14	8	17.1
68.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	15.02.14- 16.02.14	8	18
69.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	03.03.14	8	19-110
70.	Email from Kate James to Amber Heard	05.03.14	8	I11
71.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	10.03.14	8	I12
71(a).	Emails between Claimant and Shep Gordon	25.03.14	8	I12.1- I12.2
71(b).	Draft email from Amber Heard	25.05.14	8	I12.3
72.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	08.05.14	8	I13
73.	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	10.05.14	8	I14
73(a).	Emails exchanged between Amber Heard and Whitney Heard	27.05.14	8	I15-I16
73(b).	Handwritten notes from Connell Cowan MD	**.08.14- **.09.14	8	I17-I18
73(c).	Draft email from Amber Heard	26.05.14- 28.05.14	8	I18.1- I18.4
74.	Emails between Amber Heard and iO Tillett Wright	11.08.14- 15.08.14	8	I19- I20
75.	Emails between Amber Heard and Raquel Pennington	14.08.14- 16.08.14	8	121
75(a).	Emails between Amber Heard and Paige Heard	18.08.14	8	I21.1
76.	Email from Amber Heard to Kate James	17.01.15	8	122
76(a)(i).	Email from Amber Heard to James Merifield and LHP Cay	01.02.15	8	122A
76(a).	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	09.02.15- 10.02.15	8	I22.1
77.	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	13.02.15	8	123-125

26

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No
77(a).	Emails between Amber Heard and Kate James	13.02.15	8	I25.1
77(a)(i).	Email from Kate James to Amber Heard	18.02.15	8	I25.1A
77(b).	Email from Amber Heard to Connell Cowan	14.03.15	8	125.2
77(c).	Emails between Claimant and Tracey Jacobs	29.08.15	8	I25.3- I25.4
78.	Emails between Amber Heard, Whitney Heard and Kate James	16.03.15	8	126-128
78(a).	Emails from Amber Heard to Jodi Gottlieb and Jessica Kovacevic	16.12.15	8	I28.1- I28.3
78(a)(i).	Email from Robert Todd to Kevin Murphy	18.02.16	8	I28.3A
78(b).	Email from David Kipper to Amber Heard	22.02.16	8	I28.4
78(c).	Emails between Marty Singer and Kevin Murphy	08.04.16	8	I28.5
79.	Extract from email between Amanda De Cadenet and Amber Heard	08.06.16	8	129
80.	Email from unknown to unknown re 'Feb 20 th '	21.02.16	8	130-131
81.	Email from unknown to unknown re 'It's the hypocrite. The character flaw. It is.that's most heartbreaking'	14.04.16	8	I32- I35
82.	Email and attachments from Joshua Drew to Amber Heard	22.05.16	8	136-139
83.	Email from iO Tillet-Wright to Amber Heard	22.05.16	8	140
84.	Emails between Amber Heard and Stephen Deuters	27.05.16	8	I41- I43
85.	Email from Tasya van Ree to Amber Heard	07.06.16	8	I44
85(a).	Emails exchanged between Amber Heard and Raquel Pennington drafting Amber Heard's statement	11.08.16	8	145-147
85(b).	Email from Melanie Inglessis to Amber Heard	31.07.16	8	I47.1- I47.2
85(c).	Emails between Amber Heard and Tasya van Ree	28.12.18 - 29.12.18	8	147.3
86.	Email from Adam Waldman to Louis Charalambous	05.02.20	8	I48
86(a).	Emails between Lee Sherman and Jennifer Robinson	28.02.20- 05.03.20	8	I48.1- I48.4
86(b).	Email from Lee Sherman to Laura Divenere,	02.03.20	8	I48.5- I48.8
86(c).	Email from Lee Sherman to Laura Divenere,	05.03.20	8	I48.9

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
86(d).	Emails between Lee Sherman and Laura Divenere	05.03.20- 10.03.20	8	I48.10- I48.13
86(e).	Email from Laura Divenere Kevin Murphy	10.03.20	8	I48.14- I48.17
Section J: 1	Photographs/Images			A STATE OF
86(e)(i).	Photographs of Amber Heard, the Claimant and others	07.04.13	9	J48.14- J48.16
86(f).	Photograph of Amber Heard and the Claimant	13.04.13	9	J48.17
86(g).	Photograph of Amber Heard and the Claimant	18.04.13	9	J48.18
87.	Photographs of broken glass/mug [No metadata available]	05.05.14	9	J1.1-J1.3
87(h).	Photograph of Amber Heard and the Claimant	18.12.14	9	J1.4
87(h)(i).	Photograph of the Claimant's finger injury	08.03.15	9	J1.4A
87(h)(ii).	Photograph of lampshade	08.03.15	9	J1.4B
87(h)(iii).	Photograph of the Claimant in hospital	09.03.15	9	J1.4C
87(h)(iv).	Photograph of the Claimant with bruise with metadata	23.03.15	9	J1.4D
87(i).	Photograph of Amber Heard and the Claimant	28.07.15	9	J1.5
87(j).	Photographs of Amber Heard and the Claimant	30.07.15	9	J1.6-J1.9
87(k).	Photograph of hair on floor with metadata	16.12.15	9	J1.10
87(1).	Photograph of bed with meta data	16.12.15	9	J1.11
87(m).	Photograph of bed with meta data	16.12.15	9	J1.12
87(n).	Stills of Amber Heard on the James Cordon show	16.12.15	9	J1.13- J1.14
88.	Photograph of Amber Heard [No metadata available]	16.12.15	9	J2
89.	Images of Amber Heard [No metadata available]	17.12.15	9	J3
90.	Photographs of Amber Heard	17.12.15	9	J4.1-J4.5
90(a).	Photograph of Amber Heard	26.12.15	9	J4.6
91.	Photograph of Amber Heard with metadata	06.01.16	9	J5
91(a).	Photograph of Amber Heard with friends at Coachella	23.04.16	9	J5.1-J5.2
92.	Photograph of Amber Heard [No metadata available]	21.05.16	9	J6-J8
93.	Left intentionally blank	1	9	J9
94.	Photograph of Amber Heard	22.05.16	9	J10

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
94(a)(i).	Photograph of the Claimant and Rocky Brooks	13.04.17	9	J10A
94(a).	Various photographs including Keith Richards	Undated	9	J10.1- J10.5
95.	Photographs of Amber Heard to the extent that they are not already included in the trial bundle	Undated	9	J11-J42
96.	Photograph of a handwritten note on a coaster [No metadata available]	Undated	9	J43
97.	Photograph of wine on floor [No metadata available]	Undated	9	J44
98.	Photograph of broken candelabra [No metadata available]	Undated	9	J45
99.	Screenshots of Splash news image of Amber Heard and Rocky Pennington	Undated	9	J46-J47
100.	Images of the Claimant with bruise to left cheekbone [No metadata available for pages 1 to 4]	Undated	9	J48-J51
Section K:	Medical Records and related documents			
101.	Letter from Bonnie Jacobs	06.11.12	9	K1
101(a).	Handwritten notes from Connell Cowan MD	**.**.14	9	K2-K79
102.	Universal Diagnostic Laboratories results	27.08.14	9	K80-K87
103.	Emails between Dr Kipper, Erin Boerum and Lisa Beane	02.09.14	9	K88-K89
104.	Letter from Dr Kipper with enclosure	22.09.14	9	K90-K91
105.	Dr Kipper patient progress record for Amber Heard	11.12.14	9	K92-K93
106.	Progress Note for Amber Heard	24.01.15	9	K94
107.	Universal Diagnostic Laboratories results	23.02.15	9	K95- K101
108.	Dr Kipper patient progress record for Amber Heard	23.02.15	9	K102- K103
109.	Images of Johnny Depp from hospital in Australia	**.03.15	9	K104- K106
110.	Text messages between the Claimant and Dr Kipper	Various	9	K107- K117
111.	X-Rays of damage to the Claimant's finger	30.04.15	9	K118
112.	Image of injury and stitches to the Claimant's hand	Undated	9	K119
113.	Letter from Dr Kipper	30.05.15	9	K120
114.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Connell Cowan MD	20.08.15- 15.12.15	9	K121- K122



Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
115.	Dr Kipper telephone consultation report	05.11.15	9	K123- K124
116.	Integrative Psychiatry lab test results	17.12.15	9	K125- K129
117.	Dr Kipper telephone consultation report	17.12.15	9	K130- K131
118.	Note from Dr Kipper's office to Amber Heard	17.12.15	9	K132- K133
119.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum	31.12.15	9	K134- K135
120.	Universal Diagnostic Laboratories results	15.01.16	9	K136
121.	Treatment record for Amber Heard	15.01.16	9	K137
122.	Universal Diagnostic Laboratories results	15.01.16	9	K138- K140
123.	Treatment record for Amber Heard	01.02.16	9	K141- K145
124.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Erin Boeurum	31.12.15- 26.02.16	9	K146- K150
125.	Text messages between Amber Heard and Dr Kipper	11.02.16	9	K151
126.	Email from Amber Heard to Dr Kipper	27.08.14	9	K152
127.	Progress Note for Amber Heard	31.05.16	9	K153
128.	Dr Kipper patient record for Amber Heard	07.06.16	9	K154
129.	Letter from Dr Kipper	25.07.16	9	K155
130.	Dr Sugerman prescription	14.11.16	9	K156
131.	Combinatorial Pharmacogenomic Test by Dr Banks for Amber Heard	13.02.18	9	K157- K181
132.	Nursing Notes for Amber Heard	Various	9	K182- K212
133.	Dr Cowan notes for Amber Heard	Various	9	K213- K296
Section L:	Documents from US divorce proceedings			
134.	Letter from Spector Law to Bloom Hergott Diemer Rosenthal LaViolette Feldman Schenkman Goodman LLP re In re Marriage of Depp	24.05.16	9	L1-L2
134(a).	Declaration of Samantha Spector	27.05.16.	9	L3-L9
135.	Opposition to Petitioner, Amber Laura Depp's Ex Part Application; and Declaration of Laura A. Wasser, Esq.	27.05.16	9	L10-L15

30

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
136.	Further Declaration of Amber Laura Depp in support of Domestic Violence Restraining Order, together with Exhibit A and Proof of Service	17.06.16	9	L16- L21
137.	Respondent's Notice of Motion and Motion in Limine, together with: i. Declaration of Laura A. Wasser, together with Exhibit A (Request for Restraining Order dated 25.07.16) ii. Memorandum of Points and Authorities dated 25.07.16 iii. Declaration of Laura A. Wasser dated 25.07.16 iv. Exhibits G, Q, and R	09.08.16	9	L22-L70
138.	Exhibits P and Q to Deposition of Amber Laura Depp Volume 2	13.08.16	9	L71
138(a).	Transcript of Exhibit P to Deposition of Amber Laura Depp Volume 2	13.08.16	9	L71.1
138(b).	Transcript of Exhibit Q to Deposition of Amber Laura Depp Volume 2	13.08.16	9	L71.2- L71.3
139.	Marriage of Depp Deal Point Memorandum	15.08.16	9	L72-L85
Section M:	Audio files			1
140.	Audio recording with the filename '201503326 040115.m4a', recorded on 26 March 2015 at 11:01:16pm (UTC+0) together with transcript	26.03.15	9	M1- M1.14
141.	Audio recording with the filename '20160103 183858.m4a', recorded on 4 January 2016 at 2:38:58pm (UTC+0) together with transcript	04.01.16	9	M2.1- M2.30
142.	Audio recording of conversation between Laura Divenere and Amber Heard together with transcript		9	M3- M13
Section N:	Journal entries			
143.	Amber Heard's manuscript journal entry	06.02.16	9	N1-N8
143(a).	Amber Heard's manuscript journal entry	30.03.16	9	N9
Section O:	Miscellaneous	I		
143(b).	TourJet flight itinerary report and invoice	19.04.15	9	N10-N11

31

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
		23.05.14		
144.	Handwritten letter from the Claimant to Ms Heard	03.04.16	9	01
145.	Business Card for Officer Hadden and Officer Saenz with timestamp of 9.16pm	21.05.16	9	02-03
146.	Page from handwritten letter between Ms Heard and the Claimant	Undated	9 .	04
147.	Dr Blaustein's handwritten medical notes together with transcript with unagreed track changes	Various	9	O5-016G
147(a).	505-page extraction report	Various	10	O17- O521
Section P:	Miscellaneous Documents			
Document	s relating to March 2013	all and the second	1000	
148.	Ian McLagan Travel Document 1	~22.03.13- ~24.03.13	11	P1
149.	Ian McLagan Travel Document 2	21.03.13	11	P2
150.	Ian McLagan Travel Document 3	~22.03.13- ~24.03.13	11	P3
151.	"Happy" – Day 1 Script Notes	21.03.13	11	P4-P11
152.	"Happy" – Day 2 Script Notes	22.03.13	11	P12-P19
153.	"Happy" – Day 3 Script Notes	23.03.13	11	P20-P28
154.	"Happy" – Schedule	23.03.13	11	P29-P30
155.	Screenshot of group photograph from the set of "Happy"	23.03.13	11	P31
156.	Screenshot of a photograph of the Claimant onstage during Nickelodeon's Kids' Choice Awards in Los Angeles	23.03.13	11	P32
Text messa	ages	A STATE OF A		
157.	Text messages from Kevin Murphy	21.03.13 to 22.03.13	11	P33
158.	Text message from Amber Heard to Kevin Murphy	Undated	11	P34
158(a).	Text messages between Unknown and Mr Hop	Various	11	P34.1- P34.2
159.	Text messages between Lily Rose Depp and the Claimant	Various	11	P35-P41
160.	Text messages between Whitney Heard and the Claimant	Various	11	P42-P43



Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No
Photograph	hs	State A state	1200	Contraction of
160(a).	Photographs and metadata from 2013	08.03.13- 22.03.13	11	P43.1- P43.6
160(a)(i).	Screenshot of Amazon receipt	**.10.14	11	P43.6A
160(b).	Photograph of master bedroom in Australia property	Undated	11	P43.7
161.	Photograph of bedroom in Australia	08.03.15	11	P44
161(a).	Plan of Australia house	Undated	11	P45-P47
162.	Photographs of Amber Heard and others on Thanksgiving 2015	27.11.15	11	P48-P51
163.	Photographs of Amber Heard in the Bahamas	**.12.15	11	P52-P54
163(a).	Photographs and metadata from 21 May 2016	21.05.16	11	P54.1- P54.24
164.	Photograph from Amber Heard's Instagram account	12.03.20	11	P55-P56
165.	Screenshot of video from Amber Heard's Instagram account	14.05.20	11	P57
165(a).	Group photograph of the Claimant and others	Undated	11	P57.1
165(b).	Photographs of Keith Richards	Undated	11	P57.2- P57.7
166.	Photographs of the Bahamas property	Undated	11	P58-P64
167.	Photographs of the Eastern Columbia Building apartments	Undated	11	P65-P79
168.	Photograph of Amber Heard and the Claimant	Undated	11	P80
169.	Screenshot from video	Undated	11	P81
Videos			an sei se	
170.	Video of Thanksgiving 1 together with transcript	27.11.15	11	P82- P82.1
171.	Video of Thanksgiving 2 together with Claimant's transcript	27.11.15	11	P83- P83.2
171.1	Video of Thanksgiving 2 together with Defendants' transcript	27.11.15	11	P83.2.1- P83.2.2
171(a).	Video of Amber Heard leaving Court	27.05.16	11	P83.1
172.	Video of the Bahamas property 1	Undated	11	P84
173.	Video of the Bahamas property 2	Undated	11	P85

[SCHILLINGS]

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
174.	Amber Heard says birth on US Mexico border sparked rights activism Video clip from Reuters, together with transcript	Undated	11	P86-87
175.	Amber Heard makes out with Johnny Depp Video clip from She Knows, together with transcript	Undated	11	P88-P90
176.	Amber Heard hearts Johnny Depp Video clip from Young Hollywood, together with transcript	Undated	11	P91-P94
177.	The Rum Diary London Premiere, Amber Heard interview video clip, together with transcript	Undated	11	P95-P98
178.	Amber Heard Interview for the Rum Diary Video clip from Empire Magazine	Undated	11	P99-P102
179.	'Amber Heard al One Young World 2018 summit a The Hague' video clip, together with transcript	Undated	11	P103- P108
180.	Amber Heard su Sky News, in directta dal One Young World Sky News video clip, together with transcript	Undated	11	P109- P110
181.	Amber Heard intervistate da Sky News al One Young World summit Sky News video clip, together with transcript	Undated	11	P111- P112
182.	Audio clip of Amber Heard's court hearing in Washington (from TMZ article), together with transcript	Undated	11	P113- P114
Articles	The second s	and the state of the	Carlor and	A Section of the
183.	Did Amber Heard Pull Off This Matte Red Lipstick? Glamour	18.10.11	11	P115- P117
184.	Amber Heard: Look Book Glamour	13.03.13	11	P118- P141
185.	Amber Heard Left Home at 16: 'I needed to go' Extratv.com	20.08.13	11	P142- P143
186.	Amber Heard has charmed Johnny Depp and the rest of us too Daily News	19.02.14	11	P144- P146
187.	Amber Heard is more complicated than you think Elle	01.07.15	11	P147- P166
188.	Amber ascendant Marie Claire	01.12.15	11	P167- P169
189.	How to get Amber Heard's pristine Golden Globes pout Hollywood Reporter	11.01.16	11	P170- P172

22 July 2020 (PM)

Tab No.	Document	Date (dd/mm/yy)	File No.	Page No.
190.	Charges dropped against Amber Heard for bringing dogs to Australia with Johnny Depp The Guardian	18.04.16	11	P173- P176
191.	Johnny Depp: Amber Heard files for divorce on the heels of his Mom's death TMZ	25.05.16	11	P177- P178
192.	Johnny Depp Speaks Out After Amber Heard Files for Divorce, Says He Hopes 'This Shot Marriage Will Be Resolved Quickly' People.com	26.05.16	11	P179- P183
193.	Amber Heard leaves meeting with lawyers after split from husband Johnny Depp Daily Mail	29.05.16	11	P184- P210
194.	Amber Heard looks worryingly thin as she jets back to Los Angeles Daily Mail by Kayla Caldwell	24.06.16	11	P211- P233
195.	Amber Heard Shows Up Late for Deposition in Johnny Depp Divorce Case Just Jared	06.08.16	11	P234- P239
196.	Amber Heard Lands in Los Angeles for her deposition Just Jared	13.08.16	11	P240- P245
197.	Amber Heard and new boyfriend Elon Musk go ziplining	24.04.17	11	P246- P283
198.	Amber Heard gets cost with Spanish hunk after split from Elon Musk News Corp Australia Network	24.08.17	11	P284- P288
199.	Amber Heard on the Border Crisis, growing up in South Texas & ICE Checkpoints Refinery29.com	18.04.18	11	P289- P297
200.	Amber Heard wore a \$30 headdress made with zip ties to the Met Gala Insider	08.05.18	11	P298- P304
201.	James Franco subpoenaed in Johnny Depp's \$50m suit against Amber Heard: report Pagesix.com	02.07.19	11	P305- P306
202.	Surveillance Video Shows James Franco with Amber Heard one day after blowout fight with Johnny Depp The Blast	02.07.19	11	P307- P321

35

[SCHILLINGS]



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II Plaintiff, v. AMBER LAURA HEARD, Defendant.

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II'S FIRST SET OF DOCUMENT REQUESTS TO DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD

Pursuant to Rule 4:9 of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, requests that Defendant Amber Laura Heard produce the documents identified below for inspection and copying at the offices of Brown Rudnick LLP, 601 Thirteenth Street NW Suite 600, Washington, DC 20005, within twenty-one (21) days of service.

DEFINITIONS

1. "Action" shall mean this litigation pending in the Circuit Court for Fairfax County captioned, John C. Depp, II v. Amber Laura Heard, Case No. CL-2019-0002911.

2. "Communication" shall mean every written or oral manner of transmitting or receiving facts, ideas, information and opinions, including, without limitation: correspondence; telexes; telecopies; electronic mail; all attachments and enclosures thereto; text messages; computer tapes; discs; telephone tape recordings; recordings of any other type in any medium of written or oral communications; phone logs; message logs; and notes and memoranda of, referring to, or relating to, written or oral communications.

Plt. Def.)CW. ludge Case # CL-19-29

"Complaint" shall mean the complaint filed by Plaintiff against Defendant in the Action.

 "Declaration" shall mean the document titled "Declaration of Amber Laura Heard", dated April 10, 2019, which was filed by you in this proceeding on April 11, 2019.

5. "Document" and "Documents" are used in their broadest possible sense within the meaning under law and shall include by way of example, but not limitation, any written, printed, typed, spoken, computerized, or other graphic, phonic, or recorded matter of any kind or nature, however produced or reproduced, whether sent or received or neither, including drafts and copies bearing notations or marks not found on the original, including the following:

a. all contracts, agreements, representations, warranties, certificates, and opinions;

b. all letters or other forms of correspondence or communication, including electronic mail, facsimiles, envelopes, notes, memoranda, telegrams, cables, text messages, voice-mail messages, messages sent or received via social media platform, and messages (including reports, notes, notations, diary entries, and memoranda or other records of or relating to telephone conversations or conferences);

c. all memoranda, reports, financial statements, valuations, notes, transcripts, tabulations, studies, analyses, evaluations, projections, work papers, notebooks, corporate or other records or copies thereof, lists, comparisons, questionnaires, surveys, charts, curves, graphs, summaries, extracts, statistical records, and compilations;

d. all desk and pocket calendars, appointment books, diaries, and logs;

e. all books, scrapbooks, articles, speeches, press releases, magazines, newspapers, booklets, circulars, bulletins, notices, instructions, brochures, and manuals;

f. all transcripts or records of meetings, discussions, or conferences, including tape recordings and minutes;

g. all photographs, microfilm, microfiche, phonographs, tapes or other records, punch cards, magnetic tapes, disks, data cells, drums, printouts, and other electronic, computerized, or other data compilations from which information can or may be obtained; and

h. all presentation materials, including computer generated or other electronic presentation pages, slides, overhead projections overlays, handouts, pamphlets, charts, posters, films, and videos.

 "Mr. Depp" shall mean Plaintiff John C. Depp, II and all persons acting on his behalf.

 "Ms. Heard" shall mean Defendant Amber Laura Heard and all persons acting on her behalf.

 "Op-ed" shall mean the writing submitted by Ms. Heard in December 2018 for publication in the Washington Post.

 "Person" shall mean any natural person or any business, legal, or government entity, or association.

10. "You," "your," or "Defendant" means Defendant Amber Laura Heard.

The terms "concerning," "relating to," "referring to," "pertaining to," "reflecting,"
 "evidencing," and "constituting" are used, for purposes of these requests, as equivalent terms,
 each including the others.

 In order to bring matters within the scope of these requests which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope:

a. "each" includes the word "every," and "every" includes the word "each";

b. "any" includes the word "all," and "all" includes the work "any";

c. "and," "or" or "and/or" shall be construed conjunctively or disjunctively as necessary to make the request inclusive rather than exclusive;

d. "all" shall also include "each of" and vice-versa; and

e. the singular includes the plural and vice-versa.

13. All words, terms and phrases not specifically defined in these requests are to be given their normal and customary meaning in the context in which they are used herein.

INSTRUCTIONS

 You are requested to produce all responsive documents in your possession, custody or control, wherever located, including, without limitation, those in the custody of your attorneys, agents, representatives and affiliates.

2. You shall provide a written response to each request herein.

3. The request shall be deemed to be continuing and you are required to promptly produce in the form of a supplemental document production any document requested herein that is unavailable to you at the time of the production called for, but which becomes available to you or your attorneys, agents or representatives up to the conclusion of the proceedings herein. The date such additional documents came into your possession shall be specified, as well as the identity of the individuals who furnished such additional documents to the person preparing the response.

4. If any part of the following requests cannot be responded to in full, please respond to the extent possible, specifying the reason(s) for your inability to respond to the remainder and stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the portion to which you do not respond.

 If an objection is made to any request contained herein, for each item or category objected to:

a) State the specific ground for each objection;

b) Identify each such document by giving its date, the name of each author, the name of each addressee (and each recipient, if different), and by giving any other information necessary to identify such document or part thereof; and

c) Provide a description of the subject matter of each document or item.

Any ground not stated in an objection within the time frame provided by the relevant rule, or any extensions thereof, shall be waived.

6. If there are no documents in existence that are requested in a particular paragraph of these requests, the Response must include a statement to that effect in writing.

7. Where any copy of any document whose production is sought herein, whether a draft or final version, is not identical to any copy thereof, by reason of alterations, notes, comments, initials, underscoring, indication of routing, or other material contained thereon or attached thereto, all such non-identical copies are to be produced separately.

8. If any document requested herein was formerly in your possession, custody or control (or that of your representative) and has been lost or destroyed or otherwise disposed of, you are requested to submit in lieu of any such document a written statement (a) describing in detail the nature of the document and its contents, including the document's date, subject matter, number of pages, and attachments and appendices, (b) identifying the person(s) who prepared or authored the document and, if applicable, the person(s) to whom the document was sent, distributed, shown, or explained, (c) specifying the date on which the document was prepared or transmitted, (d) specifying the date on which the document was lost or destroyed and, if destroyed, the conditions of and reasons for such destruction and the person(s) requesting and performing the destruction, and (e) where the document was maintained prior to its destruction. Hard copies of all documents should be produced; in addition, copies of all documents available electronically should be delivered on a DVD or CD-ROM.

10. A request for any document shall be deemed to include a request for any and all transmittal sheets, cover letters, exhibits, enclosures, or attachments to such document, in addition to the document in its full and unexpurgated form.

11. Documents should be segregated according to the number of the request to which you are responding or produced in the manner they are kept in the ordinary course of business. Documents attached to each other should not be separated.

12. With the exception of any spreadsheets or database documents (e.g. documents created on software such as Microsoft Excel or Microsoft Access), which shall be produced in their native format, all electronically-stored information ("ESI") images shall be produced in one of the following formats: CCITT Group 4, Single-Paged TIFF files or Single-Paged JPG files with an Opticon image load file. A Concordance DAT metadata load file of all such ESI shall also be provided with a link to the text files and shall contain extractable metadata, including at least the following: Beginning Bates, Ending Bates, Beginning Bates Attachment, Ending Bates Attachment, Custodian, File Name, From, Recipient, CC, BCC, Subject, Date Sent, Time Sent, Last Modified Date, Author, Title, Date Created, Time Created, Document Extension, Page Count, MD5Hash, Text Path and Native File Path. The text file format shall be Multi-Paged Document level text files. In addition, if documents are produced with slip-sheets, please include the native file, as well as links to the natives in the DAT file. Hard copy documents or any documents or things that do not qualify as ESI shall be scanned and produced in single page TIFF format with separate OCR files for each document, and shall be included in the load file for ESI.

13. If any privilege is claimed as to any communication requested or sought to be

identified herein:

a) State the nature of the privilege of the claim (i.e., attorney/client, work product, etc.),

b) State the name of the party claiming privilege and the name of the attorney, if any, with respect to whom the privilege is claimed,

c) State the basis for claiming the privilege as to the specific communication,

d) Identify all persons present at any communication to which privilege is claimed and all persons to whom the subject matter of the communication was discussed or disclosed, and

e) State the date of each such communication.

14. If any privilege is claimed as to any document requested or sought to be identified

herein:

a) State the nature of the privilege claimed (i.e., attorney/client, work product, etc.),

b) State the basis for claiming the privilege as to the specific information or documents, and

c) State the date of such document, identify the type of document (i.e., letter, memo, etc.), set forth the subject matter thereof, identify each person who prepared it and each person (if any) who signed it, identify each person to whom it was directed, circulated or shown, and identify each person now in possession of the document.

15. For purposes of each document request, each such request for documents to be

produced by you expressly includes documents in the possession of your attorneys, and any

consultants or experts retained by you or your attorneys in connection with this action.

16. Produce all responsive documents as they are kept in the usual course of business

or organize and label them to correspond with the categories in this request.

17. Plaintiff hereby reserves the right to expand or supplement all requests for information and documents set forth herein.

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

1. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California in late 2012 or early 2013, as described in ¶ 5 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

2. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California on March 8, 2013, as described in \P 6 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

3. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident occurring on a flight from Boston, Massachusetts to Los Angeles, California on or about May 24, 2014, as described in ¶¶ 7-8 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

4. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in the Bahamas on August 17, 2014, as described in ¶¶ 9-11 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

5. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles on December 17, 2014, as described in ¶ 12 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

6. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident taking place in a hotel room in Tokyo, Japan on January 25, 2015, as described in ¶ 13 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

7. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Australia on March 3 through March 5, 2015, as described in $\P\P$ 14-18 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

8. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California in March 2015, as described in ¶¶ 19-20 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

9. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Thailand and Malaysia in August 2015, as described in ¶ 21 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

10. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California on November 26, 2015, as described in \P 22 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

11. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California on December 15, 2015, as described in ¶¶ 23-33 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

12. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California on April 21, 2016, as described in ¶¶ 34-35 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

13. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported incident in Los Angeles, California on May 21, 2016, as described in ¶¶ 36-42 of your Declaration.

RESPONSE:

14. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the purported injuries that appeared on your face on May 27, 2016, as described in ¶¶ 43-44 of your Declaration, including any Documents or Communications relating to how you came to have those purported injuries on your face on May 27, 2016.

RESPONSE:

15. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to any domestic abuse incidents in which you assaulted Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

16. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the incident between you and Tasya van Ree that occurred at the Seattle-Tacoma International Airport on September 14, 2009, which resulted in your arrest.

RESPONSE:

17. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to any other domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp not identified in Request Nos. 1 through 14.

RESPONSE:

18. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to your relationship with Elon Musk.

RESPONSE:

19. All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to your requesting Ms. Trinity Esparza and Mr. Brandon Patterson of the Eastern Columbia

Building to give a statement to *People Magazine* approximately one week after you made your domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp on May 27, 2016.

RESPONSE:

20. All Documents, including but not limited to original Documents—with metadata—that you presented to the Los Angeles County Superior Court to obtain a temporary restraining order against Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

21. All Documents relating to your appearance at the Los Angeles County Superior Court on May 27, 2016.

RESPONSE:

22. All Documents and Communications by and between you and Raquel Pennington, iO Tillett Wright, Elizabeth Marz, Whitney Heard, and/or any other person relating to any of your domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp or your temporary restraining order against Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

23. All Communications with Raquel Pennington and iO Tillett Wright concerning the affidavits they submitted in support of your temporary restraining order against Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

24. All Communications that you had with any person concerning your domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp or the temporary restraining order that you obtained against Mr. Depp, including but not limited to any requests to any person to provide an affidavit in support of your temporary restraining order, regardless of whether such person ultimately provided an affidavit.

RESPONSE:

25. All Communications that you had with any person concerning your domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp, including but not limited to any requests to any person to make public statements concerning your allegations, to report on your allegations in the media, or to comment on your allegations on any social media platform.

RESPONSE:

26. All Communications with Jodi Gottlieb, Blaine Zuckerman, or *People Magazine* relating to your domestic abuse allegations against Mr. Depp, your temporary restraining order against Mr. Depp, or public reaction to the same.

RESPONSE:

27. All Documents and Communications reflecting your in-person interactions with Elon Musk at or near May 27, 2016 when you obtained the temporary restraining order against Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

28. All Communications concerning Elon Musk visiting you at any time at the Eastern Columbia Building, located at 849 South Broadway Los Angeles, CA 90014.

RESPONSE:

29. All Documents and Communications regarding the Op-Ed, including all drafts, notes, outlines, and communications with employees and agents of the Washington Post and American Civil Liberties Union ("ACLU").

RESPONSE:

30. All Documents and Communications concerning the events described in paragraph 54 of the Declaration.

RESPONSE:

Dated: July 9, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

Denjamin G. Chew (VSB #29113)
Elliot J. Weingarten (pro hac vice)
Camille M. Vasquez (pro hac vice application pending)
Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093)
BROWN RUDNICK, LLP
601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20005
Phone: (202) 536-1785
Fax: (617) 289-0717
bchew@brownrudnick.com

- and -

Robert B. Gilmore Kevin L. Attridge STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006

Counsel for Plaintiff John C. Depp, II

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 9th day of July, 2019, I caused a copy of the foregoing document to be served by hand pursuant to Rule 1:12 of the Supreme Court of Virginia to the following:

Timothy J. McEvoy, Esq. Sean Patrick Roche, Esq. CAMERON/McEVOY, PLLC 4100 Monument Corner Drive, Suite 420 Fairfax, VA 22030 Phone: (703) 273-8898 Fax: (703) 273-8897 <u>timcevoy@cameronmcevoy.com</u> <u>sroche@cameronmcevoy.com</u>

I hereby certify that on this 9th day of July, 2019, I caused a copy of the foregoing document to be served by email and first-class mail, postage prepaid pursuant to Rule 1:12 of the Supreme Court of Virginia to the following:

Eric M. George, Esq. Richard A. Schwartz, Esq. BROWNE GEORGE ROSS LLP 2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 2800 Los Angeles, CA 90067 Phone: (310) 274-1700 Fax: (310) 275-5697 egeorge@bgrfirm.com rschwartz@bgrfirm.com

Benjamin G. Chew



VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II	
Plaintiff,	
ν.	
AMBER LAURA HEARD,	
Defendant.	

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II'S SECOND SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION TO DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD

Pursuant to Rule 4:9 of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, requests that Defendant Amber Laura Heard produce the documents identified below for inspection and copying at the offices of Brown Rudnick LLP, 601 Thirteenth Street NW Suite 600, Washington, DC 20005, within twenty-one (21) days of service.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Definitions

1. "Action" shall mean this litigation pending in the Circuit Court for Fairfax County captioned, John C. Depp, II v. Amber Laura Heard, Case No. CL-2019-0002911.

2. "Chat Application" shall mean any electronic program or application, usable on any device or platform, that allows the user to communicate with another person by way of exchange of text messages and/or images, including, but not limited to, iMessage, Facebook

Plt. Det CW. Date '

Messenger, WhatsApp, WeChat, Slack, Twitter, Skype, Instagram, Kik, Signal, Telegram, Viber, Threema, Dust, and Wickr.

3. "Communication" shall mean every written or oral manner of transmitting or receiving facts, ideas, information and opinions, including, without limitation: correspondence; telexes; telecopies; electronic mail; all attachments and enclosures thereto; text messages; computer tapes; discs; telephone tape recordings; recordings of any other type in any medium of written or oral communications; phone logs; message logs; and notes and memoranda of, referring to, or relating to, written or oral communications.

 "Complaint" shall mean the complaint filed by Plaintiff against Defendant in the Action.

 "Declaration" shall mean the documents titled "Declaration of Amber Laura Heard", dated April 10, 2019, which was filed by you in this proceeding on April 11, 2019.

6. "Document" and "Documents" are used in their broadest possible sense within the meaning under law and shall include by way of example, but not limitation, any written, printed, typed, spoken, computerized, or other graphic, phonic, or recorded matter of any kind or nature, however produced or reproduced, whether sent or received or neither, including drafts and copies bearing notations or marks not found on the original, including the following:

a. all contracts, agreements, representations, warranties, certificates, and opinions;

b. all letters or other forms of correspondence or communication, including electronic mail, facsimiles, envelopes, notes, memoranda, telegrams, cables, text messages, voice-mail messages, messages sent or received via social media platform, and messages (including reports, notes, notations, diary entries, and memoranda or other records of or relating

to telephone conversations or conferences);

c. all memoranda, reports, financial statements, valuations, reports, notes, transcripts, tabulations, studies, analyses, evaluations, projections, work papers, notebooks, corporate or other records or copies thereof, lists, comparisons, questionnaires, surveys, charts, curves, graphs, summaries, extracts, statistical records, and compilations;

d. all desk and pocket calendars, appointment books, diaries, and logs;

e. all books, scrapbooks, articles, speeches, press releases, magazines, newspapers, booklets, circulars, bulletins, notices, instructions, brochures, and manuals;

f. all transcripts or records of meetings, discussions, or conferences, including tape recordings and minutes;

g. all photographs, microfilm, microfiche, phonographs, tapes or other records, punch cards, magnetic tapes, disks, data cells, drums, printouts, and other electronic, computerized, or other data compilations from which information can or may be obtained; and

h. all presentation materials, including computer generated or other electronic presentation pages, slides, overhead projections overlays, handouts, pamphlets, charts, posters, films, and videos.

7. "Mr. Depp" shall mean Plaintiff John C. Depp, II and all persons acting on his behalf, including but not limited to his agents, representatives, employees, and assigns.

8. "Ms. Heard" shall mean Defendant Amber Laura Heard and all persons acting on her behalf, including but not limited to her agents, representatives, employees, and assigns.

 "Op-ed" shall mean the writing submitted by Ms. Heard in December 2018 for publication in the Washington Post.

10. "Person" shall mean any natural person or any business, legal, or government

entity, or association.

11. "Romantic Partner" shall mean any persons You have touched in a sexual manner in the past ten (10) years, meaning: (a) direct contact between any part of Your body and another person's genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks; or (b) direct contact between any party of a third party's body and Your genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks.

12. "You," "your," or "Defendant" means Defendant Amber Laura Heard, as well as all persons and entities over which Ms. Heard has "control" as understood by the Rules of this Court.

13. The terms "concerning," "relating to," "referring to," "pertaining to," "reflecting," "evidencing," and "constituting" are used, for purposes of these requests, as equivalent terms, each including the others.

14. In order to bring matters within the scope of these requests which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope:

a. "each" includes the word "every," and "every" includes the word "each";

b. "any" includes the word "all," and "all" includes the work "any";

c. "and," "or" or "and/or" shall be construed conjunctively or disjunctively as necessary to make the request inclusive rather than exclusive;

d. "all" shall also include "each of" and vice-versa; and

e. the singular includes the plural and vice-versa.

15. All words, terms and phrases not specifically defined in these requests are to be given their normal and customary meaning in the context in which they are used herein.

Instructions

1. You are requested to produce all responsive documents in your possession,

custody or control, wherever located, including, without limitation, those in the custody of your attorneys, agents, representatives and affiliates.

2. You shall provide a written response to each request herein.

3. The request shall be deemed to be continuing and you are required to promptly produce in the form of a supplemental document production any document requested herein that is unavailable to you at the time of the production called for, but which becomes available to you or your attorneys, agents or representatives up to the conclusion of the proceedings herein. The date such additional documents came into your possession shall be specified, as well as the identity of the individuals who furnished such additional documents to the person preparing the response.

4. If any part of the following requests cannot be responded to in full, please respond to the extent possible, specifying the reason(s) for your inability to respond to the remainder and stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the portion to which you do not respond.

 If an objection is made to any request contained herein, for each item or category objected to:

a) State the specific ground for each objection;

b) Identify each such document by giving its date, the name of each author (and each address or, if different), the name of each addressee (and each recipient, if different), and by giving any other information necessary to identify such document or part thereof; and

c) Provide a description of the subject matter of each document or item.

Any ground not stated in an objection within the time frame provided by the relevant rule, or any extensions thereof, shall be waived.

6. If there are no documents in existence that are requested in a particular paragraph

of this request, the Response must include a statement to that effect in writing.

7. Where any copy of any document whose production is sought herein, whether a draft or final version, is not identical to any copy thereof, by reason of alterations, notes, comments, initials, underscoring, indication of routing, or other material contained thereon or attached thereto, all such non-identical copies are to be produced separately.

8. If any document requested herein was formerly in your possession, custody or control (or that of your representative) and has been lost or destroyed or otherwise disposed of, you are requested to submit in lieu of any such document a written statement (a) describing in detail the nature of the document and its contents, including the document's date, subject matter, number of pages, and attachments and appendices, (b) identifying the person(s) who prepared or authored the document and, if applicable, the person(s) to whom the document was sent, distributed, shown, or explained, (c) specifying the date on which the document was prepared or transmitted, (d) specifying the date on which the document was lost or destroyed and, if destroyed, the conditions of and reasons for such destruction and the person(s) requesting and performing the destruction, and (e) where the document was maintained prior to its destruction.

 Hard copies of all documents should be produced, in addition, copies of all documents available electronically should be delivered on a DVD or CD-ROM.

10. A request for any document shall be deemed to include a request for any and all transmittal sheets, cover letters, exhibits, enclosures, or attachments to such document, in addition to the document in its full and unexpurgated form.

11. Documents should be segregated according to the number of the request to which you are responding or produced in the manner they are kept in the ordinary course of business. Documents attached to each other should not be separated.

12. With the exception of any spreadsheets or database documents (e.g. documents created on software such as Microsoft Excel or Microsoft Access), which shall be produced in their native format, all electronically-stored information ("ESI") images shall be produced in one of the following formats: CCITT Group 4, Single-Paged TIFF files or Single-Paged JPG files with an Opticon image load file. A Concordance DAT metadata load file of all such ESI shall also be provided with a link to the text files and shall contain extractable metadata, including at least the following: Beginning Bates, Ending Bates, Beginning Bates Attachment, Ending Bates Attachment, Custodian, File Name, From, Recipient, CC, BCC, Subject, Date Sent, Time Sent, Last Modified Date, Author, Title, Date Created, Time Created, Document Extension, Page Count, MD5Hash, Text Path and Native File Path. The text file format shall be Multi-Paged Document level text files. In addition, if documents are produced with slip-sheets, please include the native file, as well as links to the natives in the DAT file. Hard copy documents or any documents or things that do not qualify as ESI shall be scanned and produced in single page TIFF format with separate OCR files for each document, and shall be included in the load file for ESI.

13. If any privilege is claimed as to any communication requested or sought to be identified herein:

a) State the nature of the privilege of the claim (i.e., attorney/client, work product, etc.),

b) State the name of the party claiming privilege and the name of the attorney, if any, with respect to whom the privilege is claimed,

c) State the basis for claiming the privilege as to the specific communication,

d) Identify all persons present at any communication to which privilege is claimed and all persons to whom the subject matter of the communication was discussed or disclosed, and

e) State the date of each such communication.

14. If any privilege is claimed as to any document requested or sought to be identified

herein:

a) State the nature of the privilege claimed (i.e., attorney/client, work product, etc.),

b) State the basis for claiming the privilege as to the specific information or documents, and

c) State the date of such document, identify the type of document (i.e., letter, memo, etc.), set forth the subject matter thereof, identify each person who prepared it and each person (if any) who signed it, identify each person to whom it was directed, circulated or shown, and identify each person now in possession of the document.

15. For purposes of each document request, each such request for documents to be produced by you expressly includes documents in the possession of your attorneys, and any consultants or experts retained by you or your attorneys in connection with this action.

16. Produce all responsive documents as they are kept in the usual course of business or organize and label them to correspond with the categories in this request.

17. Plaintiff hereby reserves the right to expand or supplement all requests for information and documents set forth herein.

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

 All Documents and Communications between You and any person employed by You or working on your behalf pertaining to any act of violence, or attempted acts of violence by You or Mr. Depp in the past 10 years.

RESPONSE:

 All Documents and Communications between You and any person employed by You or working on your behalf pertaining to the use of narcotics by You or Mr. Depp from 2013 to present.

RESPONSE:

 All Documents and Communications pertaining to any treatment for alcohol or drug use or abuse by You or Mr. Depp from 2013 to present.

RESPONSE:

4. Documents sufficient to show payments You or anyone acting on your behalf made to any firm or entity that provides services related to print, television, newspaper or other traditional media from 2015 to present, not including for services related to marketing films..

RESPONSE:

All Documents and Communications by and between you and Raquel Pennington,
 iO Tillett Wright, Elizabeth Marz, Whitney Heard, or Josh Drew that mention Mr. Depp or any
 of Your other Romantic Partners from 2010 to April, 2019.

RESPONSE:

 All Documents and Communications exchanged between You or anyone acting on Your behalf and Dr. David Kipper that mention Mr. Depp or any of Your other Romantic Partners from 2010 to present.

RESPONSE:

 Documents sufficient to show each time You were arrested and the reason(s) for the arrest.

RESPONSE:

8. A complete copy of all medical records, charts and files from any mental and/or physical health care providers who have seen, consulted, examined or provided treatment or services to You from 2010 to the present, including but not limited to Dr. David Kipper.

RESPONSE:

9. Copies of all of Your personal journals and/or diaries from 2010 to the present.

RESPONSE:

10. Copies of any and all correspondence or other records that You or anyone acting on Your behalf received from or sent to: (1) any mental and/or physical health care providers from 2010 to the present; and (2) any health insurer providing you coverage for any medical, psychiatric, counseling, rehabilitation or other care from 2010 to the present.

RESPONSE:

 Documents sufficient to show any prescription drugs You have obtained from January 2010 to the present, including any prescription drugs that You currently take.

RESPONSE:

12. Copies of any reports, written memoranda or notes prepared by each expert witness that You will or may call as a witness at the trial of this matter.

RESPONSE:

13. Copies of all journal articles, learned treatises, periodicals, pamphlets, or any other type of publication that each of Your expert witnesses or specialists has used or relied upon in forming his or her opinion in this case, or that You otherwise will or may use at trial.

RESPONSE:

 Copies of all exhibits or demonstrative exhibits You or Your attorneys will or may use, introduce or attempt to introduce at the trial of this matter.

RESPONSE:

15. Copies of all written statements taken or assembled in connection with this Action or with Your investigation, formal or informal, of the matters at issue in this Action, and all drafts and redlines/blacklines or edits thereof.

RESPONSE:

 All documents viewed by, relied upon, or referred to in answering any Interrogatory propounded by Mr. Depp.

RESPONSE:

17. To the extent not provided in response to other requests, all non-privileged documents, notes, records, tape recordings, video recordings, or other written or recorded materials prepared by You or on Your behalf concerning the occurrences described in the Complaint, Your Declaration, Your Op-Ed, and Your 2016 declaration submitted in support of your request for a temporary restraining order.

RESPONSE:

 All Documents and Communications by and between you and any person relating to the claims or defenses in this Action.

RESPONSE:

19. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person working or purporting to work on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union ("ACLU") related to the Op-Ed, Your Declaration, and any claims or defenses in this Action.

RESPONSE:

20. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person working or purporting to work on behalf of the Washington Post related to the Op-Ed, Your Declaration, and any claims or defenses in this Action.

RESPONSE:

21. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person working or purporting to work on behalf of the Virginia Press Association related to the Op-Ed,

Your Declaration, and any claims or defenses in this Action, including the Virginia Press Association's motion for leave to file an amicus brief in this Action.

RESPONSE:

22. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person related to the ACLU's email to Plaintiff's counsel on September 13, 2019 containing a request to file an amicus brief in this Action.

RESPONSE:

23. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person working or purporting to work on behalf of The Sun related to the Op-Ed, Your Declaration, and any claims or defenses in this Action, and any claims or defenses in the action currently pending in London between Mr. Depp and The Sun.

RESPONSE:

24. All Documents and Communications that You produced either voluntarily or pursuant to subpoena or Court order in the action pending in London between Mr. Depp and The Sun.

RESPONSE:

25. All Documents and Communications by and between You and any person working or purporting to work on Your behalf and any third party regarding providing You with financial assistance with this Action and/or paying Your legal fees and costs related to this Action.

RESPONSE:

26. All Documents obtained by way of subpoena, threat of subpoena, and/or voluntarily in relation to this Action.

RESPONSE:

Dated: November 4, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

Berfamin G. Chew (VSB #29113) Elliot J. Weingarten (*pro hac vice*) Camille M. Vasquez (*pro hac vice*) Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093) BROWN RUDNICK, LLP 601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 536-1785 Fax: (617) 289-0717 bchew@brownrudnick.com

- and -

Robert B. Gilmore (*pro hac vice*) Kevin L. Attridge (*pro hac vice*) STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman (*pro hac vice*) THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006

Counsel for Plaintiff John C. Depp, II

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this 4th day of November 2019, I caused copies of the

foregoing to be served via email (per written agreement between the Parties) on the following:

Roberta A. Kaplan (pro hac vice) Julie E. Fink (pro hac vice) John C. Quinn (pro hac vice) KAPLAN HECKER & FINK, LLP 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 7110 New York, New York 10118 Telephone: (212) 763-0883 rkaplan@kaplanhecker.com jfink@kaplanhecker.com jquinn@kaplanhecker.com

A. Benjamin Rottenborn (VSB No. 84796) Joshua R. Treece (VSB No. 79149) WOODS ROGERS PLC 10 S. Jefferson Street, Suite 1400 P.O. Box 14125 Roanoke, Virginia 24011 Telephone: (540) 983-7540 brottenborn@woodsrogers.com jtreece@woodsrogers.com

Counsel for Defendant Amber Laura Heard

Eric M. George (pro hac vice) Richard A. Schwartz (pro hac vice) BROWNE GEORGE ROSS LLP 2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 2800 Los Angeles, California 90067 Telephone: (310) 274-7100 Facsimile: (310) 275-5697 egeorge@bgrfirm.com rschwartz@bgrfirm.com

Benjamin G. Chew

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II	
Plaintiff,	
ν,	
AMBER LAURA HEARD,	
Defendant.	

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD

Pursuant to Rule 4:8 of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, serves the following First Set of Interrogatories upon Defendant Amber Laura Heard. Each Interrogatory must be answered separately, fully, in writing, under oath, and a copy served upon counsel for Mr. Depp within the time period set forth by the Rules of the Virginia Supreme Court.

DEFINITIONS

1. "Action" shall mean this litigation pending in the Circuit Court for Fairfax County captioned, John C. Depp, II v. Amber Laura Heard, Case No. CL-2019-0002911.

2. "Communication" shall mean every written or oral manner of transmitting or receiving facts, ideas, information and opinions, including, without limitation: correspondence; telexes; telecopies; electronic mail; all attachments and enclosures thereto; text messages; computer tapes; discs; telephone tape recordings; recordings of any other type in any medium of written or oral communications; phone logs; message logs; and notes and memoranda of, referring to, or relating to, written or oral communications.

Plt. Def) CW. Date 1 22.2021 Judge Case #CL19-2911

"Complaint" shall mean the complaint filed by Plaintiff against Defendant in the Action.

4. "Declaration" shall mean the document titled "Declaration of Amber Laura Heard", dated April 10, 2019, which was filed by you in this proceeding on April 11, 2019.

5. "Document" and "Documents" are used in their broadest possible sense within the meaning under law and shall include by way of example, but not limitation, any written, printed, typed, spoken, computerized, or other graphic, phonic, or recorded matter of any kind or nature, however produced or reproduced, whether sent or received or neither, including drafts and copies bearing notations or marks not found on the original, including the following:

a. all contracts, agreements, representations, warranties, certificates, and opinions;

b. all letters or other forms of correspondence or communication, including electronic mail, facsimiles, envelopes, notes, memoranda, telegrams, cables, text messages, voice-mail messages, messages sent or received via social media platform, and messages (including reports, notes, notations, diary entries, and memoranda or other records of or relating to telephone conversations or conferences);

c. all memoranda, reports, financial statements, valuations, notes, transcripts, tabulations, studies, analyses, evaluations, projections, work papers, notebooks, corporate or other records or copies thereof, lists, comparisons, questionnaires, surveys, charts, curves, graphs, summaries, extracts, statistical records, and compilations;

all desk and pocket calendars, appointment books, diaries, and logs;

e. all books, scrapbooks, articles, speeches, press releases, magazines, newspapers, booklets, circulars, bulletins, notices, instructions, brochures, and manuals;

f. all transcripts or records of meetings, discussions, or conferences, including tape recordings and minutes;

g. all photographs, microfilm, microfiche, phonographs, tapes or other records, punch cards, magnetic tapes, disks, data cells, drums, printouts, and other electronic, computerized, or other data compilations from which information can or may be obtained; and

 h. all presentation materials, including computer generated or other electronic presentation pages, slides, overhead projections overlays, handouts, pamphlets, charts, posters, films, and videos.

6. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to any <u>entity other than a natural person</u>, mean to state its full name, the present or last known address of its principal office or place of doing business, and its entity type (e.g. corporation, partnership, unincorporated association).

 The terms "identify," "identifying," "identify" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>natural person</u>, mean to state the following:

a. the person's full name and present or last known home address, home telephone number, business address, and business telephone number;

b. the person's present title and employer or other business affiliation;

c. the person's home address, home telephone number, business address, and business telephone number at the time of the actions at which each interrogatory is directed; and

d. the person's employer and title at the time of the actions at which each interrogatory is directed.

8. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>document</u>, mean to state the following:

a. the subject of the document;

b. the title of the document;

c. the date the document was produced, generated and/or published; or if the specific date thereof is unknown, the best approximation of such date;

d. the identity of the person(s) who wrote, contributed to, prepared or originated such document; and

e. the present or last known location and custodian of the document.

9. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>communication</u>, mean to state the following:

a. the subject and content of the communication;

b. the type of communication (e.g., in-person or telephone conversation, letter, memorandum, email, etc.);

c. the date the communication occurred or if the specific date thereof is unknown, the best approximation of such date;

d. the identity of the person(s) who made wrote, contributed to, or prepared such communication; and

e. the identity of the person(s) who received such communication.

 "Mr. Depp" shall mean Plaintiff John C. Depp, II and all persons acting on his behalf.

 "Ms. Heard" shall mean Defendant Amber Laura Heard and all persons acting on her behalf.

 "Op-ed" shall mean the writing submitted by Ms. Heard in December 2018 for publication in the Washington Post.

 "Person" shall mean any natural person or any business, legal, or government entity, or association.

14. "You," "your," or "Defendant" means Defendant Amber Laura Heard.

15. The terms "concerning," "relating to," "referring to," "pertaining to," "reflecting," "evidencing," and "constituting" are used, for purposes of these requests, as equivalent terms, each including the others.

16. In order to bring matters within the scope of these requests which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope:

a. "each" includes the word "every," and "every" includes the word "each";

b. "any" includes the word "all," and "all" includes the work "any";

c. "and," "or" or "and/or" shall be construed conjunctively or disjunctively as necessary to make the request inclusive rather than exclusive;

d. "all" shall also include "each of" and vice-versa; and

e. the singular includes the plural and vice-versa.

17. All words, terms and phrases not specifically defined in these requests are to be given their normal and customary meaning in the context in which they are used herein.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. These Interrogatories should be construed to require answers based upon the knowledge of, and information available to, the responding party as well as its agents, representatives, and, unless privileged, attorneys. It is intended that the following Interrogatories will not solicit any material protected either by the attorney/client privilege or work product doctrine which was created by, or developed by, counsel for the responding party after the date on which this litigation was commenced.

 The fact that investigation is continuing or that discovery is not complete shall not be used as an excuse for failure to respond to each interrogatory below as fully as possible.

3. No part of an interrogatory should be left unanswered merely because an objection is interposed to another part of the interrogatory. If a partial or incomplete answer is provided, the responding party shall state that the answer is partial or incomplete.

4. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature and therefore require you to file supplementary answers immediately after you obtain any additional information up to, including, and after the time of trial.

5. Whenever you are requested to give specific information, such as a date or figure, if you cannot give the exact information, you shall state that you cannot give the exact information and you shall give your best estimate.

6. If you refer to documents that you produce to Plaintiff, you shall identify the document(s) with specificity (by Bates number, etc.).

7. In responding to these discovery requests, you must provide all requested information known or available to you, regardless of whether that information is obtained directly by you or otherwise known to you, or whether that information is obtained or otherwise known to any of your attorneys, agents, affiliates, or other representatives.

 Objection will be made at the time of trial to any attempt to introduce evidence which is directly sought by these Interrogatories and to which no disclosure has been made.

 If any part of an Interrogatory requests information that is claimed by you to be privileged or otherwise protected from disclosure, set forth with particularity at the time of

answering these Interrogatories the part of the Interrogatory with respect to which you assert that claim and the basis for each such claim, together with the following information:

a. If an attorney-client privilege, work product assertion, or any other privilege or protective rule is asserted with respect to an oral communication, please identify the date of the communication, the subject matter of the communication, the name and place of employment of each person present during the communication, and the name and place of employment of each person to whom the substance of the communication has been disclosed.

b. If an attorney-client privilege, work product assertion, or any other privilege or protective rule is asserted with respect to a document, please identify the type of each such document, the date of the document, each individual who authored the document and place of employment of such individual, each individual who received a copy of the document and place of employment of such individual, each individual to whom any portion of the contents of the document was disclosed and the place of employment of such individual, and the subject matter of the document.

10. If you believe that any Interrogatory is unclear, unintelligible, or because of its wording otherwise prevents you from responding fully to that interrogatory, you should seek immediate clarification from Plaintiff. It shall be insufficient to object to a particular interrogatory on the grounds that it is vague, ambiguous, or otherwise unclear, and withhold discoverable information on that basis without seeking clarification from Plaintiff.

INTERROGATORIES

 Identify all persons with knowledge, documents, or information concerning the Op-Ed, including but not limited to any employees, agents or representatives of the ACLU or Washington Post, and any editors.

ANSWER:

 Identify all persons with knowledge, documents or information regarding the events described in paragraph 54 of the Declaration.

ANSWER:

 Identify and describe in detail each and every communication you had relating to the Op-Ed with anyone Identified in response to Interrogatories No. 1 and 2.

ANSWER:

 Identify all persons who provided the knowledge, documents, or information used, reviewed, or referenced in answering these Interrogatories.

ANSWER:

Dated: July 9, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin G. Chew (VSB #29113) Elliot J. Weingarten (pro hac vice) Camille M. Vasquez (pro hac vice application pending) Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093) BROWN RUDNICK, LLP 601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 536-1785 Fax: (617) 289-0717 bchew@brownrudnick.com

- and -

Robert B. Gilmore Kevin L. Attridge STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006

Counsel for Plaintiff John C. Depp, II

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 9th day of July, 2019, I caused a copy of the foregoing document to be served by hand pursuant to Rule 1:12 of the Supreme Court of Virginia to the following:

Timothy J. McEvoy, Esq. Sean Patrick Roche, Esq. CAMERON/McEVOY, PLLC 4100 Monument Corner Drive, Suite 420 Fairfax, VA 22030 Phone: (703) 273-8898 Fax: (703) 273-8897 <u>Inncevoy@cameronmcevoy.com</u> <u>sroche@cameronmcevoy.com</u>

I hereby certify that on this 9th day of July, 2019, I caused a copy of the foregoing document to be served by email and first-class mail, postage prepaid pursuant to Rule 1:12 of the Supreme Court of Virginia to the following:

Eric M. George, Esq. Richard A. Schwartz, Esq. BROWNE GEORGE ROSS LLP 2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 2800 Los Angeles, CA 90067 Phone: (310) 274-1700 Fax: (310) 275-5697 egeorge@bgrfirm.com rschwartz@bgrfirm.com

jamin G. Chew



VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II	:
	:
Plaintiff,	:
	:
v.	:
2	:
AMBER LAURA HEARD,	:
	:
Defendant.	:
	:

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II'S SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD

Pursuant to Rule 4:8 of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, serve the following Second Set of Interrogatories upon Defendant Amber Laura Heard. Each Interrogatory must be answered separately, fully, in writing, under oath, and a copy served upon counsel for Mr. Depp within the time period set forth by the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia.

DEFINITIONS

1. "Action" shall mean this litigation pending in the Circuit Court for Fairfax County captioned, John C. Depp, II v. Amber Laura Heard, Case No. CL-2019-0002911.

2. "Chat Application" shall mean any electronic program or application, usable on any device or platform, that allows the user to communicate with another person by way of exchange of text messages and/or images, including, but not limited to, iMessage, Facebook Messenger, WhatsApp, WeChat, Slack, Twitter, Skype, Instagram, Kik, Signal, Telegram, Viber, Threema, Dust, and Wickr.

Case #()

3. "Communication" shall mean every written or oral manner of transmitting or receiving facts, ideas, information and opinions, including, without limitation: correspondence; telexes; telecopies; electronic mail; all attachments and enclosures thereto; text messages; computer tapes; discs; telephone tape recordings; recordings of any other type in any medium of written or oral communications; phone logs; message logs; and notes and memoranda of, referring to, or relating to, written or oral communications.

 "Complaint" shall mean the complaint filed by Plaintiff against Defendant in the Action.

 "Declaration" shall mean the documents titled "Declaration of Amber Laura Heard", dated April 10, 2019, which was filed by you in this proceeding on April 11, 2019.

6. "Document" and "Documents" are used in their broadest possible sense within the meaning under law and shall include by way of example, but not limitation, any written, printed, typed, spoken, computerized, or other graphic, phonic, or recorded matter of any kind or nature, however produced or reproduced, whether sent or received or neither, including drafts and copies bearing notations or marks not found on the original, including the following:

a. all contracts, agreements, representations, warranties, certificates, and opinions;

b. all letters or other forms of correspondence or communication, including electronic mail, facsimiles, envelopes, notes, memoranda, telegrams, cables, text messages, voice-mail messages, messages sent or received via social media platform, and messages (including reports, notes, notations, diary entries, and memoranda or other records of or relating to telephone conversations or conferences);

c. all memoranda, reports, financial statements, valuations, reports, notes,

transcripts, tabulations, studies, analyses, evaluations, projections, work papers, notebooks, corporate or other records or copies thereof, lists, comparisons, questionnaires, surveys, charts, curves, graphs, summaries, extracts, statistical records, and compilations;

all desk and pocket calendars, appointment books, diaries, and logs;

e. all books, scrapbooks, articles, speeches, press releases, magazines, newspapers, booklets, circulars, bulletins, notices, instructions, brochures, and manuals;

f. all transcripts or records of meetings, discussions, or conferences, including tape recordings and minutes;

g. all photographs, microfilm, microfiche, phonographs, tapes or other records, punch cards, magnetic tapes, disks, data cells, drums, printouts, and other electronic, computerized, or other data compilations from which information can or may be obtained; and

h. all presentation materials, including computer generated or other electronic presentation pages, slides, overhead projections overlays, handouts, pamphlets, charts, posters, films, and videos.

7. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to any <u>entity other than a natural person</u>, mean to state its full name, the present or last known address of its principal office or place of doing business, and its entity type <u>(e.g.</u> corporation, partnership, unincorporated association).

 The terms "identify," "identifying," "identify" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>natural person</u>, mean to state the following:

 a. the person's full name and present or last known address, home telephone number, business address and business telephone number;

b. the person's present title and employer or other business affiliation;

c. the person's home address, home telephone number, business address and business telephone number at the time of the actions at which each interrogatory is directed; and

 d. his or her employer and title at the time of the actions at which each interrogatory is directed.

9. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>document</u>, mean to state the following:

a. the subject of the document;

b. the title of the document;

c. the date the document was produced, generated and/or published; or if the specific date thereof is unknown, the best approximation of such date;

d. the identity of the person(s) who wrote, contributed to, prepared or originated such document; and

e. the present or last known location and custodian of the document.

10. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to a <u>communication</u>, mean to state the following:

the subject and content of the communication;

 b. the type of communication (<u>e.g.</u>, in-person or telephone conversation, letter, memorandum, email, etc.);

c. the date the communication occurred or if the specific date thereof is unknown, the best approximation of such date;

d. the identity of the person(s) who made wrote, contributed to, or prepared such communication; abd

e. the identity of the person(s) who received such communication.

11. The terms "identify," "identifying," "identity" and "identification," when used to refer to tangible or intangible <u>things</u>, mean to describe, to the extent known, the (i) type of thing; (ii) any unique identifiers pertaining to that thing (including, for example, corporate registration number, registered name, account number, username, serial number, email address, or any other unique characteristic); and (iii) the owner or controller of the thing.

12. "Mr. Depp" shall mean Plaintiff John C. Depp, II and all persons acting on his behalf including but not limited to his agents, representatives, employees, and assigns.

13. "Ms. Heard" shall mean Defendant Amber Laura Heard and all persons acting on her behalf, including but not limited to her agents, representatives, employees, and assigns

 "Op-ed" shall mean the writing submitted by Ms. Heard in December 2018 for publication in the Washington Post.

 "Person" shall mean any natural person or any business, legal, or government entity, or association.

16. "You," "your," or "Defendant" means Defendant Amber Laura Heard.

17. The terms "concerning," "relating to," "referring to," "pertaining to," "reflecting," "evidencing," and "constituting" are used, for purposes of these requests, as equivalent terms, each including the others.

 In order to bring matters within the scope of these requests which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope:

a. "each" includes the word "every," and "every" includes the word "each";

b. "any" includes the word "all," and "all" includes the work "any";

 c. "and," "or" or "and/or" shall be construed conjunctively or disjunctively as necessary to make the request inclusive rather than exclusive;

d. "all" shall also include "each of" and vice-versa; and

e. the singular includes the plural and vice-versa.

19. "Romantic Partner" shall mean any persons You have touched in a sexual manner in the past ten (10) years, meaning: (a) direct contact between any part of Your body and another person's genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks; or (b) direct contact between any party of a third party's body and Your genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks.

20. All words, terms and phrases not specifically defined in these requests are to be given their normal and customary meaning in the context in which they are used herein.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. These Interrogatories should be construed to require answers based upon the knowledge of, and information available to, the responding party as well as its agents, representatives, and, unless privileged, attorneys. It is intended that the following Interrogatories will not solicit any material protected either by the attorney/client privilege or work product doctrine which was created by, or developed by, counsel for the responding party after the date on which this litigation was commenced.

 The fact that investigation is continuing or that discovery is not complete shall not be used as an excuse for failure to respond to each interrogatory below as fully as possible.

3. No part of an interrogatory should be left unanswered merely because an objection is interposed to another part of the interrogatory. If a partial or incomplete answer is provided, the responding party shall state that the answer is partial or incomplete.

 These Interrogatories are continuing in nature and therefore require you to file supplementary answers immediately after you obtain any additional information up to,

including, and after the time of trial.

5. Whenever you are requested to give specific information, such as a date or figure, if you cannot give the exact information, you shall state that you cannot give the exact information and you shall give your best estimate.

6. If you refer to documents that you produce to Plaintiff, you shall identify the document(s) with specificity (by Bates number, etc.).

7. In responding to these discovery requests, you must provide all requested information known or available to you, regardless of whether that information is obtained directly by you or otherwise known to you, or whether that information is obtained or otherwise known to any of your attorneys, agents, affiliates, or other representatives.

 Objection will be made at the time of trial to any attempt to introduce evidence which is directly sought by these Interrogatories and to which no disclosure has been made.

9. If any part of an Interrogatory requests information that is claimed by you to be privileged or otherwise protected from disclosure, set forth with particularity at the time of answering these Interrogatories the part of the Interrogatory with respect to which you assert that claim and the basis for each such claim, together with the following information:

a. If an attorney-client privilege, work product assertion, or any other privilege or protective rule is asserted with respect to an oral communication, please identify the date of the communication, the subject matter of the communication, the name and place of employment of each person present during the communication, and the name and place of employment of each person to whom the substance of the communication has been disclosed.

b. If an attorney-client privilege, work product assertion, or any other

privilege or protective rule is asserted with respect to a document, please identify the type of each such document, the date of the document, each individual who authored the document and place of employment of such individual, each individual who received a copy of the document and place of employment of such individual, each individual to whom any portion of the contents of the document was disclosed and the place of employment of such individual, and the subject matter of the document.

10. If you believe that any Interrogatory is unclear, unintelligible, or because of its wording otherwise prevents you from responding fully to that interrogatory, you should seek immediate clarification from Plaintiff. It shall be insufficient to object to a particular interrogatory on the grounds that it is vague, ambiguous, or otherwise unclear, and withhold discoverable information on that basis without seeking clarification from Plaintiff.

INTERROGATORIES

 Identify all persons with knowledge, documents, or information concerning any of the claims or defenses in this case, including by not limited to Your or Mr. Depp's alleged: (a) substance abuse; (b) damage of property; (c) acts of violence; (d) abuse in any form of any Romantic Partner; and (e) relationship with each other.

ANSWER:

2. State whether You or anyone acting on Your behalf, including Your attorneys or investigator(s), have ever taken, received, or assisted in drafting or preparing any declaration, affidavit, or other written statement of any person relating to this lawsuit and/or the factual allegations that are the substance of this suit. If so, please provide the names, current addresses, telephone numbers and occupation of each such person giving such a statement, and the date of each such statement.

ANSWER:

3. Identify all devices in Your possession, custody, or control in which ESI that relates to the claims or defenses in this case, or is reasonably likely to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, is or is reasonably likely to be stored. For the avoidance of doubt, include in your response all devices in your possession, custody, or control that are or were owned or used by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Identify all email addresses, social media accounts, and Chat Applications that You have used to communicate in relation to this Action or the claims and defenses therein.

ANSWER:

5. Identify each mental and/or physical health care provider (including drug and/or alcohol addiction/dependency care or treatment providers, counselors or therapists) that You saw from January 1, 2010 to the present and state the reason and duration You saw or consulted or received treatment or services from each identified provider. The answer to this Interrogatory should include visits to emergency rooms; and addiction, drug or alcohol treatment or therapy session(s); and visits with or physical or mental health treatment from any doctor, surgeon, psychiatrist, nurse, psychologist, therapist, counselor, medical advisor, specialist, or other provider.

ANSWER:

6. For each prescription drug You have been prescribed to take since 2010 or that you currently take: (a) identify the physician and/or health care provider who wrote the prescription; (b) state the name of the drug and the dosage to be taken; and (c) identify each

pharmacist who filled the prescription and such pharmacist's pharmacy and/or place of employment.

ANSWER:

 Identify each Romantic Partner, other than Mr. Depp, that You have had in the past 10 years.

ANSWER:

8. Describe in detail any separation agreements, settlements, releases, tolling agreements, confidentiality and/or non-disclosure agreements, forbearance agreements, Mary Carter agreements, or any other agreements of any kind which You have negotiated with any Romantic Partner. Your answer should include any such agreements that have been negotiated in order to gain the assistance or compliance of another person and/or entity with regard to this or any other matter.

ANSWER:

9. Identify and describe facts relating to each instance where any person, other than Mr. Depp, alleged (publicly or privately) that You engaged in any act of physical violence, abuse, or destruction of property at any point in the past 15 years, including (1) the identity of the person(s) that accused You of such conduct; (ii) the person and/or property toward which Your alleged conduct was directed; (iii) whether You were, or were alleged to have been, under the influence of alcohol, medication or illegal drugs at the time of Your alleged conduct; (iv) the date, time and location(s) of each such instance; and (v) the identity of all persons present that the time of the alleged incident.

10. Provide the name address, profession, and qualifications of each expert witness who You intend to call to testify at the trial of this case, including any rebuttal experts and/or experts to address any alleged new matters raised in Plaintiff's designation of experts. For each such expert, state the subject matter in which the expert is expected to testify; the substance of the facts as to which the expert is expected to testify; the substance of the opinions which the expert is expected to give; a summary of the grounds for each such opinion; the terms of the expert's compensation, and attach to Your answers any available list of publications written by the expert and any written report made by the expert concerning the expert's finding and opinions in this matter.

ANSWER:

11. Identify each judicial or administrative proceeding (including all details needed to locate the docket) in which You have had any involvement (including as a party, witness, or non-party) from January 1, 2010 to the present, and include a description of (i) the nature of each proceeding; (ii) the court in which the proceeding was/is maintained; (iii) Your involvement in the proceeding; (iv) the status of the proceeding; and (v) the result, if the proceeding has concluded

ANSWER:

12. Identify all persons You or anyone working on Your behalf has spoken to or communicated with regarding the claims or defenses in this Action, Your Op-Ed, and Your Declaration, including all persons spoken to or communicated with at the Washington Post, ACLU, and Virginia Press Association.

 Identify all persons and entities that are providing You with financial assistance with this Action and/or paying Your legal fees and costs related to this Action.

ANSWER:

Dated: November 4, 2019

Respectfully submitted, 1660

Beglamin G. Chew (VSB #29113) Elliot J. Weingarten (*pro hac vice*) Camille M. Vasquez (*pro hac vice*) Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093) BROWN RUDNICK, LLP

601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 536-1785 Fax: (617) 289-0717 bchew@brownrudnick.com

- and -

Robert B. Gilmore (*pro hac vice*) Kevin L. Attridge (*pro hac vice*) STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006

Counsel for Plaintiff John C. Depp, II



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this 4th day of November 2019, I caused copies of the

foregoing to be served via email (per written agreement between the Parties) on the following:

Roberta A. Kaplan (pro hac vice) Julie E. Fink (pro hac vice) John C. Quinn (pro hac vice) KAPLAN HECKER & FINK, LLP 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 7110 New York, New York 10118 Telephone: (212) 763-0883 rkaplan@kaplanhecker.com jfink@kaplanhecker.com jquinn@kaplanhecker.com jmatz@kaplanhecker.com

A. Benjamin Rottenborn (VSB No. 84796) Joshua R. Treece (VSB No. 79149) WOODS ROGERS PLC 10 S. Jefferson Street, Suite 1400 P.O. Box 14125 Roanoke, Virginia 24011 Telephone: (540) 983-7540 brottenborn@woodsrogers.com jtreece@woodsrogers.com

Counsel for Defendant Amber Laura Heard

Eric M. George (pro hac vice) Richard A. Schwartz (pro hac vice) BROWNE GEORGE ROSS LLP 2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 2800 Los Angeles, California 90067 Telephone: (310) 274-7100 Facsimile: (310) 275-5697 egeorge@bgrfirm.com rschwartz@bgrfirm.com

Benjamin G. Chew



VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II	;
	:
Plaintiff,	:
	:
v.	:
	;
AMBER LAURA HEARD,	:
	:
Defendant.	:
	:

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II'S FIRST REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION TO DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD

Pursuant to Rules 4:1 and 4:11 of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, requests that Defendant Amber Laura Heard respond to the following Requests for Admission (each, a "Request" and collectively, the "Requests"), dated November 25, 2019 within twenty-one (21) days of service hereof (*i.e.* by no later than December 16, 2019), in accordance with the Instructions and Definitions set forth below.

INSTRUCTIONS

 In accordance with the Rules of this Court, You shall answer the following Requests separately and fully, in writing.

2. When information in Your possession is requested, such request includes nonprivileged information in the possession of Your agent(s), employee(s). assign(s), representative(s), and all others acting on your behalf.

Plt. Del. CW. 0 · 2021 Date

3. Whenever appropriate in these Requests, the singular form of a word shall be interpreted as its plural to whatever extent is necessary to bring within the scope of these Requests any information which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.

 Unless otherwise indicated, these Requests refer to the time, place, and circumstances of the occurrences mentioned or complained of in the pleadings in this case.

5. All references to an entity include the entity and its agents, officers, employees, representatives, subsidiaries, divisions, successors, predecessors, assigns, parents, affiliates, and unless privileged, its attorneys and accountants.

6. If You perceive any ambiguities in an question, instruction, definition, or other aspect of these discovery requests, set forth the matter deemed ambiguous and the construction used in answering.

7. If You assert a claim of privilege as to any of Your responses to the Requests, state the basis for the asserted privilege, specify the privilege claimed, and include in Your answer sufficient information to permit the Court to make an informed ruling on the claim of privilege. If the claim relates to a privileged document, state the date, person or persons who prepared or participated in preparing the document, the name and address of any person to whom the document was shown or sent, the general subject matter of the document, the present or last known location and custodian of the original of the document, and the basis for the claim of privilege with respect to the document. If the claim of privilege relates to a communication, state the date(s), place(s) and person(s) involved in the communication, the subject matter of the communication. Reliance on any claim of privilege is subject to the Rules of this Court, including the production of a privilege log.

8. If You perceive any Request to be overly broad, unduly burdensome, or objectionable for any other reason, respond to the fullest extent possible and clearly note any objection so that the Court will be permitted to make an informed ruling on the objection.

9. These Requests are continuing in character so as to require You to promptly amend or supplement Your responses in accordance with the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia within a reasonable time if You obtain or become aware of any further information responsive to these Requests. Mr. Depp reserves the right to propound additional Requests.

 If you do not admit a Request, you should then set forth in detail the reasons why the matter cannot be admitted.

11. A denial of these requests should fairly meet the substance of the requested admission, and when good faith and the Rules require that you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the matter of which an admission is requested, you should specify so much of it as is true and qualify or deny the remainder.

12. You may not give lack of information or knowledge as a reason for failure to admit or deny unless you state that you have made a reasonable inquiry and that the information known or readily obtainable by you is insufficient to enable you to admit or deny.

13. You may not deny any matter on which an admission has been requested on the sole ground that the matter represents a genuine issue for trial.

14. If you fail to admit the genuineness of any document or truth of any matter requested and the truth of the matter are subsequently proved, you may be requested to pay the expenses incurred in making the proof, including reasonable attorney's fees.

DEFINITIONS

1. Action. The Term "Action" means the above-captioned action.

2. And/or. The use of "and/or" shall be interpreted in every instance both conjunctively and disjunctively in order to bring within the scope of these discovery requests any information which might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.

3. *Communication.* The term "communication" means any oral or written exchange of words, thoughts, or ideas to another person, whether person-to-person, in a group, by phone, text (SMS), letter, fax, e-mail, internet post or correspondence, social networking post or correspondence or by any other process, electric, electronic, or otherwise. All such Communications are included without regard to the storage or transmission medium (electronically stored information and hard copies are included within this definition).

 Complaint. The term "Complaint" shall mean the Complaint filed by Plaintiff in this matter, currently pending before this Court.

 Concerning. The term "concerning" means relating to, referring to, describing, evidencing, or constituting.

 Correspondence. The term "correspondence" means any document(s) and/or communication(s) sent to or received from another entity and/or person.

7. Defendant and/or Ms. Heard. The terms "Defendant" and/or "Ms. Heard" refer to Defendant Amber Laura Heard, including her agents, representatives, employees, assigns, and unless privileged, all persons acting on her behalf.

8. **Document.** The term "document" is defined in its broadest terms currently recognized. The term shall include, without limitations: any written or other compilation of information (whether printed, handwritten, recorded, or encoded, produced, reproduced, or reproducible by any other process), drafts (revisions or finals), original or preliminary notes, and summaries of other documents, communications of any type (e-mail, text messages, blog posts,

social media posts or other similar communications or correspondence), computer tape, computer files, and including all of their contents and attached files. The term "document" shall also include but not be limited to: correspondence, memoranda, contractual documents, specifications, drawings, photographs, images, aperture cards, notices of revisions, test reports, inspection reports, evaluations, technical reports, schedules, agreements, reports, studies, analyses, projections, forecasts, summaries, records of conversations or interviews, minutes or records of conferences or meetings, manuals, handbooks, brochures, pamphlets, advertisements, circulars, press releases, financial statements, calendars, diaries, trip reports, etc. A draft of a non-identical copy is a separate document within the meaning of this term.

 Eastern Columbia Building. The term "Eastern Columbia Building" refers to the building located at 849 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, CA 90014.

10. ESI. "ESI" means electronically stored information.

11. Including. The term "including" means including but not limited to.

 Op-ed. The term "Op-ed" shall mean the writing submitted by Ms. Heard in December 2018 for publication in the Washington Post.

13. *Person.* The term "person" is defined as any natural person, business, company, partnership, legal entity, governmental entity, and/or association.

14. *Plaintiff and/or Mr. Depp.* The terms "Plaintiff" and/or "Mr. Depp" refer to Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, including his agents, representatives, employees, assigns, and all persons acting on his behalf.

15. *Romantic Partners.* The term "Romantic Partners" shall mean any persons you have touched in a sexual manner in the past ten (10) years, meaning: (a) direct contact between any part of your body and another person's genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks;

or (b) direct contact between any part of a third party's body and your genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh, or buttocks.

16. You and/or Your. The terms "You" and/or "Your" refer to the recipient(s) of these discovery requests, as well as all persons and entities over which said recipient has "control" as understood by the Rules of this Court.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

 Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for Joshua Drew in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for Elizabeth Marz in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

3. Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for Ellen Barkin in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for iO Tillet Wright in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

5. Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for Raquel Pennington in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are paying the legal fees and expenses for Tasya Van Ree in connection with this Action.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Susman Godfrey LLP represents you in this Action and also represented Ellen Barkin at her deposition in this Action of Friday, November 22, 2019.

ANSWER:

8. Admit that you called Mr. Depp a "pussy" while you were married to him.

ANSWER:

9. Admit that during the course of your marriage to Mr. Depp you used marijuana.

ANSWER:

Admit that during the course of your marriage to Mr. Depp you used illegal drugs.

ANSWER:

11. Admit that during the course of your marriage to Mr. Depp you abused alcohol.

ANSWER:

12. Admit that you sought treatment for prescription drug abuse during your relationship with Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you sought treatment for illegal drug abuse during your relationship with Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you sought treatment for alcohol abuse during your relationship with Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

15. Admit that you have physically struck at least one other Romantic Partner of yours.

ANSWER:

16. Admit that you have been arrested.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you were arrested in 2009 for committing domestic violence against your then wife Tasya Van Ree.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you were incarcerated in 2009 for committing domestic violence against your then wife Tasya Van Ree.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you publicly claimed you were actually arrested and incarcerated in 2009 for being "mouthy" with the arresting police officer.

ANSWER:

Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you punched Mr. Depp on at least one occasion.

ANSWER:

Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you punched Mr. Depp on more than one occasion.

ANSWER:

Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you kicked Mr. Depp on at least one occasion.

ANSWER:

Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you kicked Mr. Depp on more than one occasion.

ANSWER:

24. Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you hit Mr. Depp on at least one occasion.

ANSWER:

Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp you hit Mr. Depp on more than one occasion.

ANSWER:

26. Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, you once threw a can of paint thinner into the head of Mr. Depp on his island in the Bahamas.

ANSWER:

 Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, you threw objects at Mr. Depp's body and head, including heavy bottles, soda cans, burning candles, television remotes, and paint thinner cans.

ANSWER:

 Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, you once kicked a door into Mr. Depp's head.

ANSWER:

29. Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, you once threw a bottle at Mr. Depp that hit and severed part of his finger.

30. Admit that you confessed to a third party soon after throwing the bottle that severed part of Mr. Depp's finger that you "were so angry you just lost it" when you threw the bottle at Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

31. Admit that Mr. Depp did not sever part of his own finger.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you punched Mr. Depp's head and face repeatedly after he was late to your birthday party on April 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

33. Admit you punched Mr. Depp in the face on December 15, 2015.

ANSWER:

34. Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, your friends Elizabeth Marz, Raquel Pennington, and Joshua Drew, and your sister Whitney Heard lived in apartments owned by Plaintiff and Plaintiff did not charge them rent.

ANSWER:

35. Admit that during your marriage to Mr. Depp, your friend iO Tillett Wright lived in a house owned by Plaintiff and Plaintiff did not charge him/her rent.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you consulted with your divorce lawyer Samantha Spector before police arrived at Penthouse 1 of the Eastern Columbia Building on May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you consulted with your publicist Jodi Gottlieb before police arrived at the Penthouse at the Eastern Columbia Building on May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you did not donate the entirety of your divorce settlement with Mr. Depp to charity.

ANSWER:

39. Admit that Raquel Pennington was hiding in Penthouse 3 of the Eastern Columbia Building when Mr. Depp arrived on May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit iO Tillett Wright slapped Raquel Pennington during your wedding weekend in the Bahamas.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you asked Brandon Patterson and Trinity Esparza to communicate with a staff member of *People* magazine.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you were in the presence of Isaac Baruch on one or more occasions between May 22 and May 25, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you were in the presence of Laura Divenere on one or more occasions between May 22 and May 25, 2016.

ANSWER:

44. Admit you confessed to Kevin Murphy defecating on the bed in Penthouse 3 of the Eastern Columbia Building was a "harmless prank."

ANSWER:

 Admit that you met with Cornelius Harrell in the Eastern Columbia Building on May 22, 2016.

ANSWER:

46. Admit that you attended Amanda de Cadenet's birthday party on May 22, 2016.

ANSWER:

47. Admit that you have been diagnosed with borderline personality disorder.

ANSWER:

48. Admit that you never saw a medical doctor or nurse regarding injuries you claimed to have suffered on May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you never saw a medical doctor or nurse regarding injuries you claimed to have suffered on December 15, 2015.

 Admit that Mr. Depp did not harmfully touch you the night before you taped the James Corden show on December 16, 2015.

ANSWER:

 Admit you worked with Samantha McMillen on December 16, 2015 prior to the James Corden Show taping.

ANSWER:

52. Admit that you represented to the US Government in a letter that Samantha McMillen was merely your "friend" and not your assistant.

ANSWER:

53. Admit you violently attacked Mr. Depp in the Bahamas in 2014.

ANSWER:

54. Admit that in your wedding vows, you promised to be faithful to Johnny Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you had a sexual relationship with at least one other person while married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

56. Admit that you had a sexual relationship with more than one other person while married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

57. Admit that you had other Romantic Partners while married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you had sexual relations with Cara Delevingne while still married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Elon Musk came up to Mr. Depp's penthouse at the Eastern Columbia Building in March 2015.

ANSWER:

60. Admit that you had sexual relations with Elon Musk while still married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

61. Admit that you never disclosed to Johnny Depp prior to your divorce from him that you had sexual relations with Elon Musk while still married to Johnny Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you never disclosed to Mr. Depp prior to your divorce from him that you had sex with Cara Delevingne while still married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

63. Admit that James Franco came to Mr. Depp's penthouse at the Eastern Columbia Building on or after May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

 Admit that James Franco came to Mr. Depp's penthouse at the Eastern Columbia Building before May 21, 2016.

ANSWER:

Admit that you had sexual relations with James Franco while still married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

66. Admit that you never disclosed to Mr. Depp prior to your divorce from him that you had sex with James Franco while still married to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

67. Admit that you traveled to or through either Dulles International Airport or Ronald Reagan Washington National Airport prior to April 10, 2019.

ANSWER:

68. Admit that Mr. Depp has never physically harmed you.

ANSWER:

69. Admit that Mr. Depp has never intended to physically harm you.

ANSWER:

70. Admit that no third person has witnessed Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

 Admit that you are unaware of any third person witnessing Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

72. Admit that no photographs show Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any photographs that show Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

74. Admit that no video recordings show Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any video recordings showing Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that no audio recordings exist of any incident of Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any audio recordings of Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming you.

ANSWER:

78. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told you that he physically harmed you.

ANSWER:

79. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told any third person that he physically harmed you.

ANSWER:

Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp told any third person that he
physically harmed you.

ANSWER:

81. Admit that Mr. Depp has never admitted in writing that he has physically harmed you.

82. Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp admitted in writing that he physically harmed you.

ANSWER:

83. Admit that Mr. Depp has never sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

84. Admit that you have never asserted that Mr. Depp has sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

85. Admit that no third person has witnessed Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any third person witnessing Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

87. Admit that no photographs show Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any photographs that show Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

89. Admit that no video recordings show Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any video recordings showing Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that no audio recordings exist of any incident of Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any audio recordings of Mr. Depp in the act of sexually assaulting you.

93. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told you that he sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

94. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told any third person that he sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp told any third person that he sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

96. Admit that Mr. Depp has never admitted in writing that he has sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp admitted in writing that he sexually assaulted you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Mr. Depp has never physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of a third person Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp's who he has physically harmed.

ANSWER:

 Admit that no third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp has claimed that Mr. Depp physically harmed her.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you are unaware of any third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp claiming that Mr. Depp physically assaulted her.

ANSWER:

102. Admit that no third person has witnessed Mr. Depp physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

103. Admit that you are unaware of any third person witnessing Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

104. Admit that no photographs show Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

105. Admit that you are unaware of any photographs that show Mr. Depp in the act of physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

 Admit that no video recordings show Mr. Depp physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

107. Admit that you are unaware of any video recordings showing Mr. Depp physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

108. Admit that no audio recordings exist of any incident of Mr. Depp physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

109. Admit that you are unaware of any audio recordings of Mr. Depp physically harming a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Mr. Depp has never told you that he physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

111. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told any third person that he physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

112. Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp told any third person that he physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

113. Admit that Mr. Depp has never admitted in writing that he has physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

114. Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp admitted in writing that he physically harmed a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

115. Admit that no third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp has claimed that Mr. Depp physically harmed her.

ANSWER:

116. Admit that you are unaware of any third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp claiming that Mr. Depp physically harmed her.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Mr. Depp has never sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

118. Admit that no third person has witnessed Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

119. Admit that you are unaware of any third person witnessing Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

120. Admit that no photographs show Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

121. Admit that you are unaware of any photographs that show Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

122. Admit that no video recordings show Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

123. Admit that you are unaware of any video recordings showing Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

 Admit that no audio recordings exist of any incident of Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

125. Admit that you are unaware of any audio recordings of Mr. Depp sexually assaulting a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Mr. Depp has never told you that he sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

127. Admit that Mr. Depp has never told any third person that he sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

128. Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp told any third person that he sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

129. Admit that Mr. Depp has never admitted in writing that he has sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

130. Admit that you are unaware of any instance where Mr. Depp admitted in writing that he sexually assaulted a third person who was a Romantic Partner of his.

ANSWER:

 Admit that no third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp has claimed that Mr. Depp sexually assaulted her.

ANSWER:

132. Admit that tou are unaware of any third person who was a Romantic Partner of Mr. Depp claiming that Mr. Depp sexually assaulted her.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you have never sought medical treatment for any injuries that you claim were caused by Mr. Depp.

 Admit that you have never received medical treatment for any injuries that you claim were caused by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you have never sought medical treatment relating to any sexual assault you claim was committed by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you have never received medical treatment relating to any sexual assault you claim was committed by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

137. Admit that you have never sought psychological treatment for any physical injuries you claim were caused by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you have never received psychological treatment for any physical injuries you claim were caused by Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that after you and Mr. Depp divorced, you withdrew your allegations that Mr. Depp abused you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that after you and Mr. Depp divorced, you issued a statement that your and Mr. Depp's relationship was intensely passionate and at times volatile, but always bound by love.

ANSWER:

 Admit that after you and Mr. Depp divorced, you issued a statement that in your and Mr. Depp's relationship there was never any intent of physical or emotional harm.

ANSWER:

142. Admit that you drafted the Op-ed.

ANSWER:

143. Admit that you approved the final version of the Op-ed prior to publication.

144. Admit that you approved the title of the Op-ed prior to publication.

ANSWER:

 Admit that in the Op-Ed, you claimed you became a public figure representing domestic abuse.

ANSWER:

 Admit that the domestic abuse you referred to in the Op-Ed was your claim that Mr. Depp abused you.

ANSWER:

147. Admit that readers of the Op-Ed understood that your Op-Ed was referring to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

 Admit that readers of the Op-Ed understood that your Op-Ed was referring to your claim that Mr. Depp abused you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that other media sources reported that the Op-Ed was understood to be referring to your claim that Mr. Depp abused you.

ANSWER:

 Admit that you have publicly claimed that Mr. Depp committed domestic abuse against you.

ANSWER:

151. Admit that after the Op-Ed was published, Disney announced that Mr. Depp no longer would play the role of Captain Jack Sparrow in future *Pirates of the Caribbean* films.

ANSWER:

152. Admit that the Op-Ed was a substantial cause of Disney firing Mr. Depp from future *Pirates of the Caribbean* films.

ANSWER:

 Admit that Mr. Depp's income from films has declined since the publication of the Op-Ed.

ANSWER:

154. Admit that the public service announcement you made with Girlgaze in November 2016 about "this" was about abuse you claim to have suffered.

ANSWER:

155. Admit that when you said "when it happens behind closed doors, with someone you love" in the Girlgaze PSA, you were referring to Mr. Depp.

ANSWER:

156. Admit that other individuals besides you are funding your legal expenses in this lawsuit.

ANSWER:

157. Admit that other organizations are funding your legal expenses in this lawsuit.

ANSWER:

Dated: November 25, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin G. Chew (VSB #29113) Elliot J. Weingarten (*pro hac vice*) Camille M. Vasquez (*pro hac vice*) Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093) BROWN RUDNICK, LLP 601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 536-1785 Fax: (617) 289-0717 bchew@brownrudnick.com

- and -

Robert B. Gilmore (*pro hac vice*) Kevin L. Attridge (*pro hac vice*) STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006

Counsel for Plaintiff John C. Depp, II

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 25th day of November 2019, I caused copies of the foregoing to be served via email (per written agreement between the Parties) on the following:

Roberta A. Kaplan (pro hac vice) Julie E. Fink (pro hac vice) John C. Quinn (pro hac vice) KAPLAN HECKER & FINK, LLP 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 7110 New York, New York 10118 Telephone: (212) 763-0883 rkaplan@kaplanhecker.com jfink@kaplanhecker.com

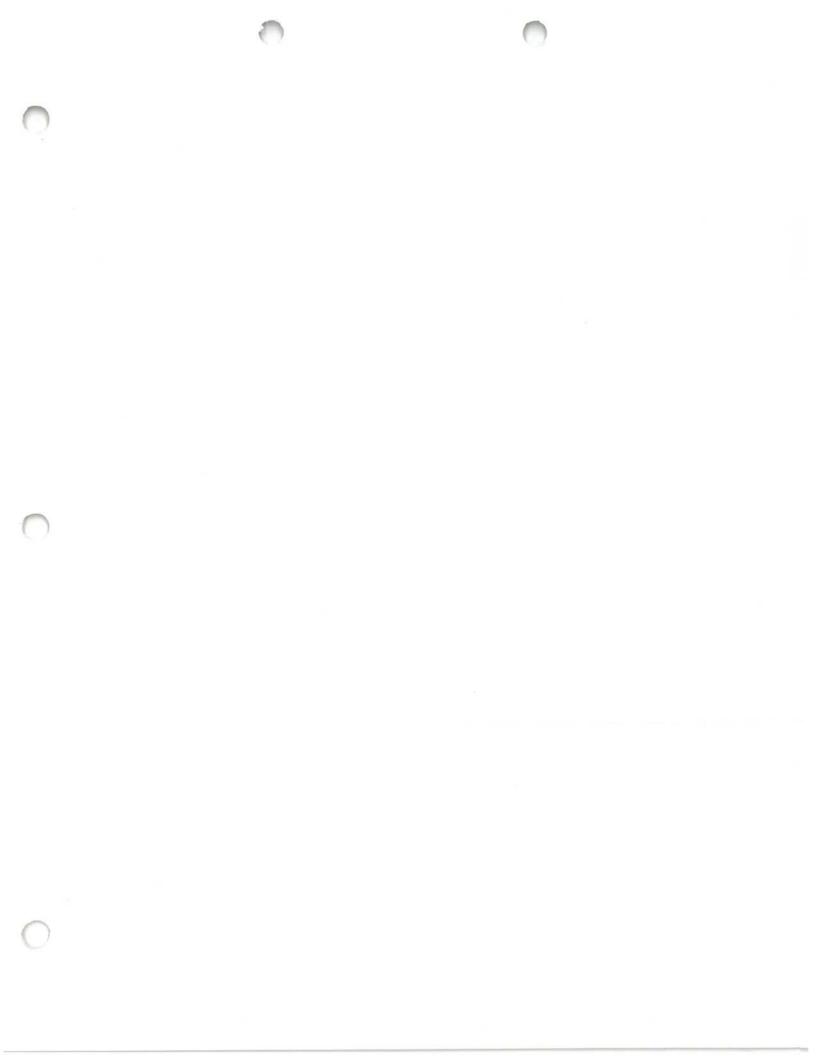
Davida Brook (pro hac vice) SUSMAN GODFREY LLP 1900 Avenue of the Stars Suite 1400 Los Angeles, California Telephone: (310) 789-3105 dbrooke@susmangodfrey.com A. Benjamin Rottenborn (VSB No. 84796) Joshua R. Treece (VSB No. 79149) WOODS ROGERS PLC 10 S. Jefferson Street, Suite 1400 P.O. Box 14125 Roanoke, Virginia 24011 Telephone: (540) 983-7540 brottenborn@woodsrogers.com jtreece@woodsrogers.com

Timothy J. McEvoy, Esq. (VSB No. 33277) Sean Patrick Roche, Esq. (VSB No. 71412) CAMERON/McEVOY, PLLC 4100 Monument Corner Drive, Suite 420 Fairfax, Virginia 22030 Telephone: (703) 273-8898 Facsimile: (703) 273-8897 tmcevoy@cameronmcevoy.com sroche@cameronmcevoy.com

Counsel for Defendant Amber Laura Heard

Benjamin G. Chew

63563086



VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

JOHN C. DEPP, II	
Plaintiff,	
v.	
AMBER LAURA HEARD,	
Defendant.	

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

PLAINTIFF'S DESIGNATION/IDENTIFICATION OF EXPERT WITNESSES

Plaintiff John C. Depp, II, by and through his undersigned counsel, pursuant to Rule 4:1(b)(4)(A)(i) of the Rules of the Supreme Court of Virginia, and the Court's Scheduling Order, dated June 27, 2019, hereby designates and identifies his expert witnesses.

Given the preliminary state of discovery—in particular, that the parties have barely begun their document productions, non-parties have yet to make significant document productions, and no depositions have been taken—Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement these Expert Witness Designations, to include (1) identifying additional or different areas of expected testimony for the designated witnesses, (2) identifying additional or different bases for the expected testimony of the designated witnesses, and/or (3) designating additional or different expert witnesses.

Retained Experts

 Richard Marks, Entertainment Industry Expert, The Point Media, 150 S.
 Rodeo Drive, Suite 220, Beverly Hills, California 90212. Mr. Marks has had a long career as an executive and business lawyer in the entertainment industry.

Mr. Marks has served as a business and legal affairs executive at Universal, Disney and Paramount, in addition to working as a business attorney in private practice at Greenberg Traurig

Plt. Def. CW Date Judge Case # (1-19-2911

and, for the past decade, The Point Media, a boutique entertainment law firm. Mr. Marks has represented clients such as New Regency, Legendary, ITV, IDW, Machinima, Electus, DirecTV, Relativity, Ovation, Fabrik, Shout Factory and MRC in connection with their development and production of programming for exploitation in all media and on all platforms. He also has a reputation in the industry for his expert witness services and has been engaged as such by clients as varied as Warner Bros., ICM, HMRC and Celador. He has brokered carriage agreements with AOL, MTV, and domestic and foreign radio and television broadcasters; negotiated numerous sponsorship agreements; and notably assisted Robert Sillerman in the acquisition of "American Idol." Early in his career, he was responsible for business and legal affairs relating to the development, production, post-production, marketing and advertising for such feature films as "Beverly Hills Cop II," "Tucker" and "The Golden Child," and such television series' as "Cheers" and "Family Ties." Mr. Marks earned both his Bachelor's Degree and his Juris Doctor from the University of California Los Angeles. He is a member of the Writers Guild of America, the California Bar Association, and the Beverly Hills Bar Association.

Mr. Marks will testify concerning the impact of Ms. Heard's defamatory statements in her 2018 *Washington Post* Op-Ed on Mr. Depp's career. Specifically, Mr. Marks will draw on his experience and knowledge as a business executive with entertainment companies as well as his experience as an entertainment lawyer to testify as to the following facts and opinions:

- How film studios and production companies evaluate whether, and on what terms, to hire an actor for film roles;
- How companies looking to market products evaluate whether, and on what terms, to hire an actor to promote such products in advertising;

- c. The importance of reputation on an actor's selection for film roles and advertising campaigns;
- d. The impact of negative personal statements, in particular allegations of violence or abuse, on an actor's film career and advertising campaign prospects;
- e. A review and assessment of the entertainment industry's reaction and response to Mr. Heard's December 2018 Op-Ed in the *The Washington Post* in which she falsely portrayed herself as a victim of domestic abuse by Mr. Depp; and
- f. The significance of a jury verdict in Mr. Depp's favor on his career and reputation in the film industry going forward.

Mr. Marks' opinions will be based on a review of documentary evidence and deposition and trial testimony, as well as his extensive experience as an entertainment industry executive and attorney. Mr. Marks may also testify as to any fact or opinion rendered or attributed to another witness or party as identified by other parties' witnesses. Plaintiff reserves the right to designate or substitute other witnesses of the same disciplines to testify as to the facts and opinions described herein. Plaintiff further reserves the right to supplement this Expert Witness Designation based on additional facts Plaintiff learns during discovery and/or his ongoing investigation of this matter.

Mr. Marks' CV is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**. He is being compensated for his work at the rate of \$975 per hour; none of his compensation is contingent on the opinions he renders or the outcome of the litigation.

2. Bryan Neumeister, Technical Forensics Expert, USA Forensics LLC, 44 W. Monroe St., 33rd Floor, Phoenix, Arizona 85003. Mr. Neumeister is an electronic forensics and technical expert with extensive experience analyzing electronic evidence and data in law enforcement and legal proceedings. As CEO of USA Forensics, Mr. Neumeister has over 34 years of experience testifying and consulting for federal and state governments, prosecutors, companies, and individuals, in a variety of aspects concerning analysis of video, photographs, phone and text messages, and other electronic data. He has worked on over 200 cases since 2010. He has worked as an Audio and Video Forensic Consultant for the U.S. Department of Defense, the U.S. Department of Justice, numerous large multinational companies such as Microsoft, Nike, Cox, Honeywell, U-Haul, Southwest Gas, Good Samaritan Hospitals, AvNet, Boeing, MD Helicopters, Intel, Weston Hotels, and various Las Vegas Casinos.

Mr. Neumeister is expected to testify as to the characteristics of electronic data, in particular video, photographs, text messages and emails, produced by Ms. Heard and/or nonparties during discovery in this case, on which Ms. Heard purports to rely for her allegations that Mr. Depp engaged in physical abuse or violence towards her. Specifically, Mr. Neumeister will use his extensive experience and technical know-how to assess the reliability and integrity of such data, whether any such data has been modified or altered, and the circumstances of such modifications or alterations.

Mr. Neumeister's opinions will be based on a review of the electronic data and evidence produced in this case. Mr. Neumeister may also testify as to any fact or opinion rendered or attributed to another witness or party as identified by other parties' witnesses. Plaintiff reserves the right to designate or substitute other witnesses of the same disciplines to testify as to the facts and opinions described herein. Plaintiff further reserves the right to supplement this Expert Witness Designation based on additional facts Plaintiff learns during discovery and/or his ongoing investigation of this matter.

4

Mr. Neumeister's CV is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**. He is being compensated for his work at the rate of \$550 per hour; none of his compensation is contingent on the opinions he renders or the outcome of the litigation.

3. Michael Spindler, C.P.A., Economic Damages Expert, Glass Ratner Advisory & Capital Group LLC. Michael Spindler is a CPA and Certified Fraud Examiner who brings more than 38 years of experience to complex disputes including matters related to forensic accounting and business fraud investigations across a wide range of industries. He has provided expert testimony on dozens of occasions in bench trials, jury trials and arbitration proceedings. He has provided Foreign Corrupt Practices Act investigations and training services in various countries around the world, including China, Russia, India and Saudi Arabia. Having conducted numerous high-profile investigations of public company financial statement fraud and other matters, Mr. Spindler has presented his findings to special committees and various government agencies on behalf of clients, including the Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Internal Revenue Service and the Office of Thrift Supervision. His clients include law firms, corporations, individuals, government agencies and non-profit organizations.

Prior to joining GlassRatner, Michael held senior leadership positions with several forensic accounting firms and was a Partner at two national public accounting firms. An experienced public speaker, Michael has authored or co-authored a number of publications on fraud-related topics and developed and presented seminars and courses on forensic accounting and litigation support issues. He is a past President of the Los Angeles Chapter of CALCPA and of the Los Angeles Chapter of the Association of Certified Fraud Examiners. He is also a past member of the Board of Trustees of the CALCPA Education Foundation and of CALCPA Council. Michael is a Certified Public Accountant (licensed in California, New York, Nevada,

Arizona, Utah and Hawaii), is Certified in Financial Forensics, is Accredited in Business Valuation (both issued by the AICPA) is a Certified Fraud Examiner (issued by the Association of Certified Fraud Examiners) and is a Certified Anti-Money Laundering Specialist ("CAMS"). Mr. Spindler graduated from the State University of New York at Albany with a Bachelor of Science degree in accounting.

Mr. Spindler is expected to testify as to the economic damages Mr. Depp has suffered as a result of Ms. Heard's defamatory statements in her 2018 *Washington Post* Op-Ed. Specifically, Mr. Spindler is expected to draw upon his experience and expertise as a CPA and financial forensics professional to testify as to the following:

- a. Mr. Depp's earnings from his film career and product endorsements prior to Ms. Heard's defamatory statements;
- b. The lost earnings Mr. Depp suffered from being fired from the *Pirates of the Caribbean* Franchise in the wake of Ms. Heard's 2018 *Washington Post* Op-Ed; and
- c. The out of pocket costs Mr. Depp has incurred as a result of Ms. Heard's defamatory statements; and
- d. Any other economic and financial consequences Mr. Depp has suffered, and is likely to suffer going forward, as a result of Ms. Heard's defamatory statements.

Mr. Spindler is expected to perform calculations of the foregoing categories of damages to be presented at trial. While those calculations are still in process and will incorporate the results of information gathered from ongoing discovery and fact investigation efforts, it is expected that such damages calculations will be in excess of \$50 million. Mr. Spindler's opinions will be based on a review of documentary evidence, financial records, information conveyed from Mr. Depp's business manager and agent, and deposition and trial testimony, as

6

well as his extensive experience as a CPA and financial forensics professional. Mr. Spindler may also testify as to any fact or opinion rendered or attributed to another witness or party as identified by other parties' witnesses. Plaintiff reserves the right to designate or substitute other witnesses of the same disciplines to testify as to the facts and opinions described herein. Plaintiff further reserves the right to supplement this Expert Witness Designation based on additional facts Plaintiff learns during discovery and/or his ongoing investigation of this matter.

Mr. Spindler's CV is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**. He is being compensated for his work at the rate of \$525 per hour; none of his compensation is contingent on the opinions he renders or the outcome of the litigation.

Non-Retained Experts

1. and 2. Jack Whigham and Christian Carino, Creative Artists Agency, 2000 Avenue of the Stars, Los Angeles, CA 90067. Mr. Whigham and Mr. Carino have served as Mr. Depp's agent since October 2016. Messrs. Whigham and Carino are regarded as two of the leading talent agents in Hollywood, with extensive experience in the film industry. Mr. Whigham and Mr. Carino are expected to testify on the negative impact of Ms. Heard's defamatory Op-Ed on Mr. Depp's career – and that Ms. Heard's Op-Ed referred to Mr. Depp - as well as the impact of a jury verdict in Mr. Depp's favor on his career going forward. In so doing, Mr. Whigham and Mr. Carino may rely on their expertise in the entertainment industry and their experience as an agent and film industry executive.

3. Edward White, C.P.A., Edward White & Co., LLP, Warner Center Towers, 21700 Oxnard Street, Suite 400, Woodland Hills, California 91367. Mr. White has served as Mr. Depp's business manager and accountant since March 14, 2016. Mr. White is expected to testify on the negative impact of Ms. Heard's defamatory Op-Ed on Mr. Depp's career – and that Ms. Heard's Op-Ed referred to Mr. Depp - and economic circumstances as well as the impact of a jury verdict in Mr. Depp's favor on his career going forward. In so doing, Mr. White may rely on his expertise in business and accounting and his experience as a business manager in the entertainment industry.

4. Robin Baum, Partner, SLATE PR, LLC, 901 North Highland Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90038. Ms. Baum is regarded as one of the leading publicists in Hollywood, with extensive experience in the film industry. She has served as Mr. Depp's publicist for over a decade. Ms. Baum is expected to testify on the negative impact of Ms. Heard's defamatory Op-Ed on Mr. Depp's career – and that Ms. Heard's Op-Ed referred to Mr. Depp - as well as the impact of a jury verdict in Mr. Depp's favor on his career going forward. In so doing, Ms. Baum may rely on her expertise in the entertainment industry and her experience as a publicist in that industry.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert B. Gilmore (pro hac vice) Kevin L. Attridge (pro hac vice) STEIN MITCHELL BEATO & MISSNER LLP 901 15th Street NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 601-1589 Fax: (202) 296-8312 rgilmore@steinmitchell.com kattridge@steinmitchell.com

Adam R. Waldman (*pro hac vice*) THE ENDEAVOR GROUP LAW FIRM, P.C. 5163 Tilden Street, NW Washington, DC 20016

Benjanfin G. Chew (VSB #29113) Camille M. Vasquez (pro hac vice) Elliot J. Weingarten (pro hac vice) Andrew C. Crawford (VSB #89093) BROWN RUDNICK LLP 601 Thirteenth Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 Phone: (202) 536-1785 Fax: (617) 289-0717 bchew@brownrudnick.com eweingarten@brownrudnick.com cvasquez@brownrudnick.com

Jessica N. Meyers (pro hac vice)

Phone: (202) 715-0966 Fax: (202) 715-0964 awaldman@theendeavorgroup.com

BROWN RUDNICK LLP 7 Times Square New York, New York 10036 Phone: (212) 209-4938 Fax: (212) 209-4801 jmeyers@brownrudnick.com

Dated: November 4, 2019



On behalf of: Claimant Witness: John Christopher Depp II No: Second Exhibit: JD2 Date: 12 December 2019

Claim No. HQ18M01923

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST

BETWEEN:

JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II

Claimant

and the spirit state and a second state and a second state

-and-

(1) NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LTD (2) DAN WOOTTON

Defendants

SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II

I, JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II, of Infinitum Nihil, 1472 N Sweetzer Avenue, LA 90069, USA, WILL SAY as follows:

- 1. I am the Claimant in these proceedings.
- Unless stated otherwise, the facts and matters referred to in this witness statement are within
 my own knowledge and true or are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief
 based on sources stated within this witness statement.

Plt Judge Case #CI-IG-

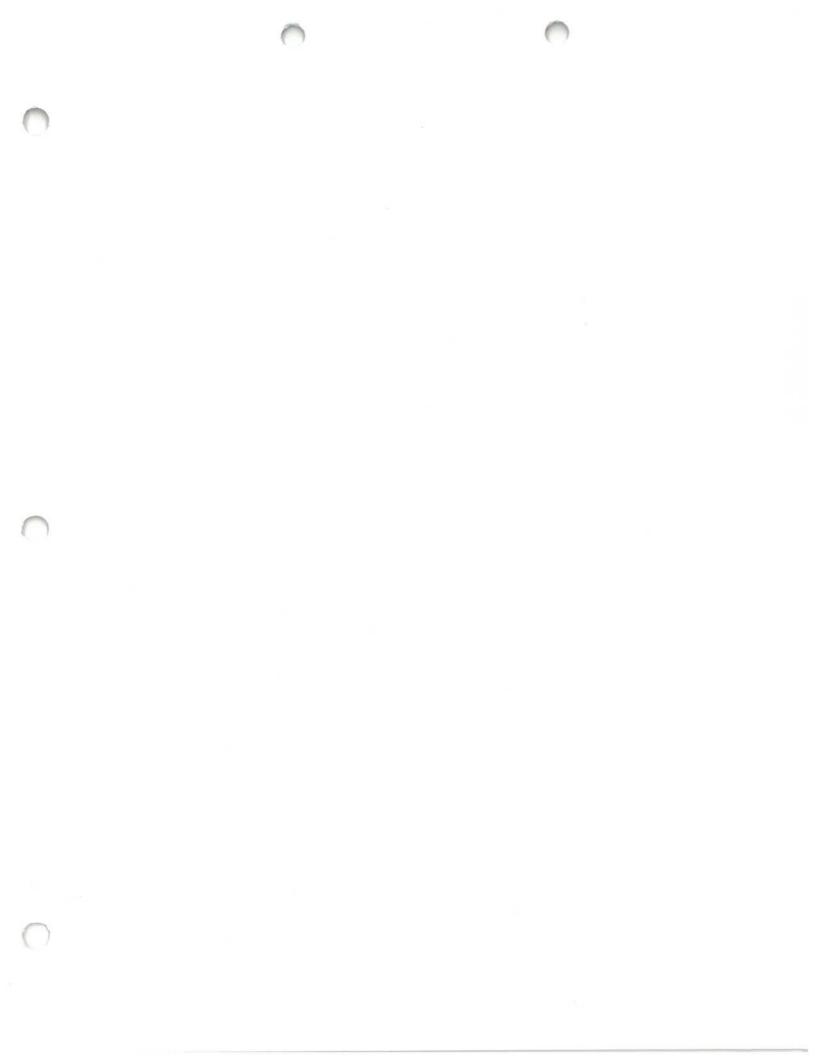
On behalf of: Claimant Witness: John Christopher Depp II No: Second Date: 12 December 2019

に、読んないたいでするないたちという。

36. I remember the flight from Boston to Los Angeles in detail. I had drunk alcohol prior to and on the flight, but my behavior was not as alleged at all. As I explained by text message a few days later on May 27th, 2014 to my sister, Christi Dembrowski, after Ms Heard had tried to suggest to Ms Dembrowski that I should see a doctor (page 7 of Exhibit JD2):

"No reason for her to speak to anyone, let alone a doctor...I'm done. Her actions have added more drama than necessary and when was I unhealthy, exactly??? When I was not sober for a day??? Hmmm... I guess that's what people call falling off the wagon....It's happened to a lot of my friends...Their wives don't stop calling them."

- 37. Ms Heard and I were seated at the central table in the cabin. I was drawing art sketches in my notebook, as I like to do when travelling, when Ms Heard began to harangue me. I cannot remember exactly what she was saying but it was the usual abusive stuff. Ms Heard progressed into a continuous verbal barrage with which I did not engage and instead continued sketching. Throughout the course of our relationship, Ms Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply to not engage and to try to retreat from the situation, as I have stated above.
- 38. Further, given where I was sitting and the layout of the plane, it was physically impossible for me to have kicked Ms Heard in the back causing her to fall over. In fact what happened is that when Ms Heard stood up at some stage during the flight, I stretched my leg out to tap her playfully on the bottom with my foot to non-verbally communicate something along the lines of "hey, c 'mon let's get past this" in an attempt to make light of the argument and to try to defuse the situation, but I do not believe I was able to reach her. Ms Heard saw my attempt, however, and immediately took great offence at this act and continued to verbally berate me and gesticulate at me. Eventually, Mr Stephen Deuters, my personal assistant, and Mr Jerry Judge, my security guard, intervened to calm down Ms Heard. I believe that Mr Judge took her to a separate part of the plane and talked to her for the rest of the flight, and I had a brief conversation with Mr Deuters. I then took a pillow with me to the bathroom, locked the door



Judge _____ Case #(

9-2911

PP .	V NGN & WOOTTON 08 JU	LI 2020	
	[Page 293]		[Page 295]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	have it turn into an argument.	2	cigarette before I get on the plane, so I am sitting in the
з	Q. And lose your temper?	3	car smoking. Or maybe I was on the telephone, on a
4	A. Well, be upset, yes.	4	conversation with someone, any number of things. But to just
5	Q. Lose it, is actually short for losing your temper, is it not?	5	assume naturally that I was doing drugs is a little bit
6	No?	6	Q. 1 am asking you
7	A. Yes. Yes. But-yes.	7	A a cheap shot, I would say.
8	Q. You had a telephone call before the night you met up with	8	Q. I am asking you I am sorry you think it is a cheap shot,
9	Ms. Heard to travel back to Los Angeles, and I think you	9	but I hope by the time you hear what has been said about this
0	arranged to charter a plane, that was going to pick Ms. Heard	10	incident you will want to retract that suggestion.
1	up in Boston, where she had been filming with Mr. Franco, and	11	A. That would be great.
2	you would be picked up by the same plane in New York, where	12	Q. You were taking drugs on that time before the Boston planes
3	you were filming, and the two of you would be flown back to	13	do you agree with that suggestion or not?
4	Los Angeles?	14	A. I was in Boston, is where Dr. Kipper and nurse Debbie Lloyd
5	A. Actually, she was in New York and I was in Boston.	15	came. It had been agreed to, I had agreed to and promised my
6	Q. Sorry, I got that wrong. Let me start again. She was in New	16	sister, who had met with Dr. Kipper, that I was going to kick
7	York and you were picked up in Boston, and the two of you flew	17	the Roxicodone. So, I was addicted to a very strong narcotic,
8	back to Los Angeles?	18	and that was known by everyone, and it was also known by
9	A. Yes.	19	everyone that I had agreed to stop, and so we were in
0	Q. And it was a private plane that had been chartered?	20	preparation to go to the Bahamas for the detox.
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	Q. Had you had alcohol before getting on the plane?
2	Q. The night before you were due to meet up, did you have a	22	A. Not that I recall, but normally when we get on a plane,
3	heated discussion on the telephone with Ms. Heard about what	23	everybody has a drink, yes.
4	was happening with James Franco, the scenes she was doing with	24	Q. Do you remember this at all, this incident?
5	James Franco?	25	A. I am afraid I do not specifically remember this incident.
	[Page 294]		[Page 296]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. I do not recall, but it is highly likely.	2	I can only say that there had been many tarmacs and many
3	Q. What happened was that Ms. Heard got on the plane in New York,	3	planes, and many SUVs.
4	as you said, the plane flew to Boston, and you arrived in a	4	Q. All right. Let us see if this plane journey is any different
5	car, were driven in a car, but you did not get out of the car,	5	from any of the others. Ms. Heard was already on the plane,
6	did you; you stayed on the runway in that car for some	6	your staff that travelled with you were Stephen Deuters; yes?
7	considerable time?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. How long, a considerable time?	8	Q. Jerry Judge?
9	O. Well, you knew the aeroplane was waiting to load and take off.	9	A. Yes.
0	A. As we arrived - any aeroplane, when you allowed into the area	10	Q. And Nathan Holmes?
1	where the planes are and they drop us at the plane, there is	11	A. Yes.
	where the planes are and they drop us at the plane, there is usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo	11	A. Yes.O. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to
2	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo	12	Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to
2 3	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in	12 13	Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right?
2 3 4	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before	12 13 14	Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right?A. Yes, if he was asked.
2 3 4 5	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are	12 13 14 15	Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case, is that right?A. Yes, if he was asked.Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to
2 3 4 5 6	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for	12 13 14 15 16	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and
2 3 4 5 6 7	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons.	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right?A. Yes, if he was asked.Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tarmae in your	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tamae in your chauffeur-driven car, you were taking drugs, were you not? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were you under the influence of, first of all, alcohol, and then
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9	usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tarmac in your chauffeur-driven car, you were taking drugs, were you not? A. I am sorry, I thought I just explained it to you. As is the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were you under the influence of, first of all, alcohol, and then drugs, before you got on the plane.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	 usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tarmac in your chauffeur-driven car, you were taking drugs, were you not? A. I am sony, I thought I just explained it to you. As is the habit I smoke before, smoking in the car – do you want to 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were you under the influence of, first of all, alcohol, and then drugs, before you got on the plane. MS. WASS: My Lord, I have asked that, and Mr. Depp does not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	 usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tarmac in your chauffeur-driven car, you were taking drugs, were you not? A. I am sony, I thought I just explained it to you. As is the habit I smoke before, smoking in the car – do you want to talk, or – you can continue if you want. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were you under the influence of, first of all, alcohol, and then drugs, before you got on the plane. MS. WASS: My Lord, I have asked that, and Mr. Depp does not remember. I will certainly ask it again.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4	 usually quite a bit of time to load the luggage into the cargo area. So, there are a lot of times when I will stay, sit in the car and continue smoking my cigarette, you know, before I get on the plane. As when you are on the ground, you are not allowed to smoke on the plane, until you are airborne, for obvious reasons. Q. On this occasion, as you were waiting on the tarmac in your chauffeur-driven car, you were taking drugs, were you not? A. I am sony, I thought I just explained it to you. As is the habit I smoke before, smoking in the car – do you want to 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The man who you said would supply drugs to you from time to time, but who is not a witness in this case; is that right? A. Yes, if he was asked. Q. And by the time you got on to the plane, it was apparent to Ms. Heard that you were under the influence of both drugs and alcohol? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think the question has got to be were you under the influence of, first of all, alcohol, and then drugs, before you got on the plane. MS. WASS: My Lord, I have asked that, and Mr. Depp does not

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900 [32] (Pages 293 Plt Def. CW. 9 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE LOND E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com FAX: (02 Judge PSA

0.2	[Page 297]		[Page 299]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	that I had been taking cocaine, if that is the drug you are	2	A. I would not do that.
3	referring to. I was addicted to the Roxicodone and I was	3	Q. This was not the first time you had behaved atrociously on an
4	going to kick those. So, if there was any, if I upset	4	airplane.
5	Ms. Heard or, I do not deny that Ms. Heard probably saw that	5	A. I disagree with everything you are saying.
6	with her eyes.	6	Q. When I say obscenities, you were talking about her getting
7	Q. What, saw that you were the worse for wear?	7	fucked with James Franco and you were talking about how she
8	A. I have no doubt that she believed that.	8	liked getting fucked on the set, and you were making vulgar
9	Q. All right.	9	references to her genitals?
0	A And may have seen that with her eyes; but I believe that they	10	A. That is quite a stretch of her imagination.
1	were not telling her the truth.	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, all that you need to do is to say
2	Q. Believing that, did you consider that she was being judgmental	12	whether you agree or disagree with the proposition that is
3	towards you, judging you because she believed that you were	13	being put to you.
4	inebriated and under the influence of drugs?	14	THE WITNESS: And I use the word, "I disagree"? Or
5	A. I think that she - judgmental is a very good word to use,	15	Q. I do not want to limit how you give your evidence, but if you
6	yes, she was quite judgmental for many years over this issue,	16	disagree, then by all means say so.
7	yes.	17	A. Yes.
8	Q. And on this occasion, you were spoiling for a fight,	18	Q. So, I take it that you disagree with what has just been put to
9	I suggest?	19	you?
0	A. I do not know why you would say that. I do not recall	20	A. Yes. I very much disagree with everything.
1	spoiling for a fight, trying to start a fight?	21	MS. WASS: I suggest that the more offensive you became, the less
2	Q. Yes, spoiling for a fight.	22	that Ms. Heard would engage with you?
3	A. No, I was not trying to spoil for a fight.	23	A. Again, I disagree.
4	Q. You brought up the subject of her co-star, James Franco; do	24	Q. Your staff simply allowed you to conduct yourself like this.
5	you remember that?	25	They did not judge you. They did not admonish you. They did
	[Page 298]		[Page 300]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. I do not remember that.	2	nothing to protect Ms. Heard from this tirade of abuse.
3			
	O You do not remember that. Because James Franco was a subject	3	A. They had no reason to protect Ms. Heard.
	Q. You do not remember that. Because James Franco was a subject that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have	3	 A. They had no reason to protect Ms. Heard. Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to
4	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have		Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to
4	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already?	4	-
4 5 6	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with	4 5	Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at
4 5 6 7	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already?A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco.	4 5 6	Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you
4 5 6 7 8	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with	4 5 6 7	Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and
4 5 6 7 8 9	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already?A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco.Q. Right.A. And it has since been confirmed that she was.	4 5 6 7 8	Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her?
4 5 7 8 9 0	that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already?A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco.Q. Right.	4 5 7 8 9	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I —
4 5 7 8 9 0	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was 	4 5 7 8 9 10	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was A. I have been told that she was. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are verywell, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was A. I have been told that she was. Is that why you got so angry? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are verywell, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I – we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not — 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very well, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You have been told that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I – we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not — Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco to her on the plane? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are verywell, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was A. I have been told that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I - we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco to her on 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are verywell, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of everybody?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was — A. I have been told that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I – we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not — Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco on the plane? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very well, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of everybody? A. No, ma'am.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was — A. I have been told that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I – we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not — Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco to her on the plane? A. Screaming obscenities about James Franco on the plane? Q. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very - well, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of everybody? A. No, ma'am. Q. And you called her "a go-getter slut" and "a whore"?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You believed that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I – we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not — Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco to her on the plane? Q. Yes. A. With my two assistants or people who work with, and my chief of security and two pilots and a stewardess? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very well, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of everybody? A. No, ma'am. Q. And you called her "a go-getter slut" and "a whore"? A. No, ma'am, I would not, no. Not under those circumstances
3456789012345678901234	 that you felt quite strongly about, did you not, you have explained that to us already? A. I was, I suspected that Ms. Heard was having an affair with Mr. Franco. Q. Right. A. And it has since been confirmed that she was. Q. She was not having an affair with Mr. Franco at this time, was she? A. I believe that she was. Q. You believed that she was A. I have been told that she was. Q. You have been told she was. Is that why you got so angry? A. I we have not gotten to the anger yet. I do not Q. You were screaming obscenities about James Franco to her on the plane? A. Screaming obscenities about James Franco on the plane? Q. Yes. A. With my two assistants or people who work with, and my chief 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I suggest Ms. Heard moved seats on more than one occasion to get away from you, and you started by throwing ice cubes at her. At one stage, when she tried to move away from you, you kicked one of the chairs so hard that it swivelled round and hit her? A. I Q. You disagree? A. I have never seen anyone be able to push an airplane chair that could assault someone. Aeroplane chairs are very - well, we all know what they are like. Q. You were in a blind rage, demanding to know how much she like getting off with James Franco, and she refused to answer. And you were so angry that she would not engage with you during this discussion, you slapped her across the face in front of everybody? A. No, ma'am. Q. And you called her "a go-getter slut" and "a whore"? A. No, ma'am, I would not, no. Not under those circumstances would I get that

[33] (Pages 297 to 300)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

PROCEEDINGS - DAY 2

(a	[Page 301]		[Page 30]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	could come out of my mouth, depending on what came out of her	2	than ever. I need out. I told Stephen, who is with him on
з	mouth prior to. But I did not go into a rage and start	3	this trip, to help you with tickets for me and Savannah out of
4	screaming at her in front of all these people.	4	here. Can you please book us on the Red Eye tomorrow morni
5	Q. During the course of the flight you were demanding more	5	please? Stephen will help arrange." Then later she sends a
6	alcohol and oxygen from the flight attendant?	6	text saying, "And can you also see if you can redirect all of
7	A. The oxygen tank, I remember the pilot, a lot of these crews	7	these texts to me to Whitney's phone or just block him
8	I have flown with before, so I did ask for an oxygen tank,	8	entirely. I need to make this move. Best to have his
9	just as a lark.	9	calls/texts sent to her so she can keep them to me."
10	O. As a lark?	10	A. "Keep them for me".
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. "Keep them for me".
12	Q. What is so funny about an oxygen tank?	12	A. "Until a later time".
13	A. When you put the oxygen mask on, and you turn the nozzle, you	13	Q. "Until a later time, please." Was there anything you did that
14	are hit with pure oxygen. That is really it. So, it was kind	14	could have caused Ms. Heard to say, "I need out"? Anything of
15	of, it is not oxygen, it is not a I was not abusing a drug,	15	that plane journey that would make her think she wants out?
16	I was breathing oxygen and showing them, because I knew the	16	A. Well, we certainly had an argument and that commenced to b
17	crew we had flown with them a lot, and the pilot, and I had	17	physical, and I am sure she was, she sounds upset.
18	done that once before.	18	Q. Your account of what happened on the plane is very differen
19	Q. Ms. Heard got up again from her seat in order to move away	19	from the account I have just put to you, and your account is
20	from you, and you said to her, extremely aggressively: "Are	20	as follows, and this is from paragraph 36 of your witness
21	you walking away from me?" And at that stage you kicked her	21	statement: "I remember the flight from Boston to Los Angeles
22	in the back as she was trying to get away from you.	22	in detail. I had drunk alcohol prior to and on the flight,
23	A. Not true.	23	but my behaviour was not as alleged at all. I was drawing art
		- Strengton	
24	O. And you were raging like a monster.	24	sketches in my notebook, as I like to do when travelling, when
	Q. And you were raging like a monster.A. Not true.	24 25	sketches in my notebook, as I like to do when travelling, when Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o
24			Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o
24	A. Not true.		Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o
24 25	A. Not true. [Page 302]	25	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o
24 25 1	A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP-WASS	25 1	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me,
24 25 1 2	A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you	25 1 2	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me,
24 25 1 2 3	A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out?	25 1 2 3	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of o [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time
24 25 1 2 3 4	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at 	25 1 2 3 4	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of on [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best
24 25 1 2 3 4 5	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, 	25 1 2 3 4 5	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30. DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. 	1 2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked here
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; all right? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art book and did not want any confrontation at all, they are
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; all right? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art book and did not want any confrontation at all, they are totally different accounts, are they not?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; all right? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Have you got file 7, tab 3? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art book and did not want any confrontation at all, they are totally different accounts, are they not? A. My account and Ms. Heard's account?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; all right? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Have you got file 7, tab 3? A. File 7, tab 3. Sorry. (Pause) Yes, I have it. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of a [Page 30 DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, a your account that you may have had a sip of something befor and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art book and did not want any confrontation at all, they are totally different accounts, are they not? A. My account and Ms. Heard's account? Q. Yes?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not true. [Page 302] DEPP - WASS Q. And you eventually went to the toilet, the bathroom, if you prefer, of the plane, and you passed out? A. After Ms. Heard, or as Ms. Heard was berating me, screaming at me, and whatnot, as is her wont, she began to get physical, I did get up and then go to the bathroom. I grabbed a pillow from the couch and I slept on the bathroom floor. I have done that on more than a couple of occasions. Q. You certainly slept on bathroom, toilet floors before. Has your assistant, Nathan Holmes, had to break into locked doors to wake you up after you have passed out on the toilet? A. I have never passed out on the toilet. I have fallen asleep, not in the middle of, let's say, relieving oneself, but either sitting on the toilet and leaning against the wall to sleep or sleeping on the floor. Q. Can you go to file 7, tab 3, please. I ought to have made it plain that this flight from Boston to LA was on 24th May 2014; all right? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Have you got file 7, tab 3? A. File 7, tab 3. Sorry. (Pause) Yes, I have it. Q. This was a text sent between Ms. Heard and her assistant, Kate 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Heard began to harangue me. Throughout the course of or [Page 304] DEPP - WASS relationship, Ms. Heard would often look to argue with me, berate me, or abuse me verbally and physically. By the time at which the flight took place, I had worked out that the best way to deal with this was simply not to engage and try to retreat from the situation." Then you said, "I took a pillow to the bathroom, locked the door and slept on the floor to avoid confrontation"; right? A. Yes. Q. That is the account that you stick to, is it? A. Yes. Q. Do you agree, Mr. Depp, that where there are accounts that a directly contradictory, as there are in this case, Ms. Heard saying that you were the monster, who slapped her, kicked he and was completely under the influence of drink and drugs, at your account that you may have had a sip of something before and on the plane, but you were quietly sketching in an art book and did not want any confrontation at all, they are totally different accounts, are they not? A. My account and Ms. Heard's account? Q. Yes? A. Yes, ma'am. I think you will find the same throughout the

[34] (Pages 301 to 304)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 305]		[Page 307]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	for independent evidence?	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, Mr. Sherborne, we are going to get o
3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure that is really a	3	with this.
4	question for Mr. Depp to answer. It is open to you and to	4	MR. SHERBORNE: Of course.
5	Mr. Sherborne to make submissions that that is what I should	5	MS. WASS: Mr. Depp, can you please turn to page 28 of the texts,
6	do.	6	the text schedule?
7	MS. WASS: All right. Can I ask it a different way, and before	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is back to volume 6.
8	Mr. Depp answers, I want to seek my Lord's approval. Do you	8	MS. WASS: Yes.
9	agree that records of what was said in texts at the time these	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
10	incidents took place can be helpful as to	10	MS. WASS: The bottom three lines.
11	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, this is exactly the same thing. What	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which page?
12	Ms. Wass is plainly doing - and she did it with the e-mail	12	MS. WASS: I am so sorry, 28.
13	and I waited a very long time to hear the question - is	13	THE WITNESS: Sorry, which page?
14	reading documents that are not actually written to Mr. Depp,	14	MS. WASS: It is 28, tab 119 of the text schedule.
15	and using him as a vehicle to comment on them. We all know	15	A. Yes.
16	the practice, and it is a typical jury practice, and because	16	Q. Do you see the bottom three texts?
17	your Lordship is a judge and only listens to the answer,	17	A. Yes.
18	I have not got up every time. Where we reach the point that	18	Q. They are from Mr. Deuters to Ms. Heard on the date that the.
19	Ms. Wass is trying to get Mr. Depp to accept submissions that	19	plane had arrived in LA. She says this: "He is up in the
20	she is going to make in her closing speech, then we have	20	bathroom". Sorry, "He is up
21	reached a time when, in my submission, this needs to stop,	21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, is this from Mr. Deuters to
22	particularly given the time and how long Ms. Wass has taken	22	MS. WASS: From Mr. Deuters to Ms. Heard.
23	and how long she still has to go.	23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I agree with you to this	24	MS. WASS: "He is up, he is in the bathroom, moving slowly, will
25	extent, as I have already indicated, that there is a division	25	let you know when en route and how he is in the car." Was
	[Page 306]		[Page 308]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	between submissions which will come at the close of the	2	there any reason that Mr. Deuters might have thought that you
з	evidence and the evidence itself. If Ms. Wass wants to put to	3	were not well that you can think of?
4	Mr. Depp documents which she says, or will submit, are in	4	A. I do not remember, no.
5	conflict with the statement that he has given, and wishes to	5	Q. Mr. Deuters sends another text. He says, "He is in some pain,
6	comment on those, then it seems to me that she is entitled to	6	as you might guess." Can you think of why Mr. Deuters might
7	do that.	7	have thought that you were in some pain?
8	MR. SHERBORNE: Yes, and she has done that throughout the	8	A. I do not recall.
9	cross-examination, obviously, but these are a different class	9	Q. "We are on our way to (unclear)". Over the page, please.
10	of document, because as was revealed by what she said in her	10	A. Yes.
11	last comment, which did not have a question in it, this is	11	Q. "He has been sick", Mr. Deuters tells Ms. Heard. "We are
12	simply being used, as I say, as a vehicle to get Mr. Depp to	12	going to get him straight to bed." I am going to ask you to
13	say, "Yes, I agree that when one sees contemporaneous texts,	13	listen to a recording. The reference, my Lord, is tab 14831.
14	they are helpful", or he will say they are not, and somehow	14	There is a transcript of this at 148J1 and 148J2. 148J1 is
15	that will be used as his evidence. How can it possibly be his	15	the claimant's version and (2) is the defendants' version. It
16	evidence? It is pure speculation.	16	is an extremely short transcript and my Lord will appreciate
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I hear what you say, Mr. Sherborne. I have	17	why in a moment.
18	already said that I agree with you to the extent of there	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just turn up the file?
19	being a division between what is appropriate in submissions	19	MS. WASS: Yes.
20	and what is appropriate in the course of evidence. I am not	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which file are these in?
21	sure that I go entirely with you that everything or indeed a	21	MS. WASS: 5.
22	substantial part of what Ms. Wass is putting is on the wrong	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think 5 might not be the right bundle.
	side.	23	MS. WASS: It is at the back of - it has been moved. I do not
23			
23 24	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I was not saying that. I was saying that there are some things	24	know if it has been moved in my Lord's bundle. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I have found 148J, but it says, "Accompanying

[35] (Pages 305 to 308)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

SPP -	A NGN & MODILON 08 201		
74	[Page 309]		[Page 311]
1	DEPP - WASS	- 1	DEPP - WASS
2	USB drive to listen to recording".	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to listen to the recording, let
3	MS. WASS: And there is nothing else?	3	Ms. Wass ask her question and then I agree that it would be
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No.	4	helpful at the future for there to be a transcript, and if the
5	MR. SHERBORNE: I do not have anything else either, my Lord. That	5	transcript cannot be agreed, to have each side's version of
6	is exactly what I have. (Pause)	6	the transcript. But I do want to get on with this. Let us
7	MS. WASS: I am told they might be at the front of file 10.	7	listen to the recording and we will have to come back to the
8	(Pause)	8	transcript when it is available.
9	THE WITNESS: Sony	9	(Recording played to the court)
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just give us a moment, Mr. Depp.	10	MS. WASS: Mr. Depp, that is you on the plane. Would you like to
11	THE WITNESS: Sorry. Thank you. (Pause).	11	say anything about it?
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ah, I have got in file 10 a tab that says	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, do you agree that it is your voice,
13	161J1. You said 148J1.	13	Mr. Depp?
14	MS. WASS: May I ask what my Lord's document is called?	14	A. I find it difficult to
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which is the bundle that you think it should	15	Q. All right
16	be in?	16	A recognise that as me.
17	MS. WASS: I am told it is 10.	17	Q. If you do not know, that is fine.
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to pass 10 down to you and you can	18	A. Sorry.
19	locate the document you want. (Same handed) (Pause)	19	MS. WASS: Do you remember anybody else on that plane journey
20	MS. WASS: What might be better, my Lord, rather than taking time	20	making those sorts of noises?
21	up, is if we play it and then, if necessary, it can be played	21	A. No, I do not. I do not remember anyone making those noises.
22	again with the transcript when it has been located and	22	Q. It is not a woman's voice so we can rule Ms. Heard out, can we
23	everybody has a copy.	23	not?
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right.	24	A. I do not know who we can rule out.
25	MS. WASS: So, could we do that and then	25	Q. You do not feel comfortable saying that that is obviously not
23	140. Wrbb. 50, could we to that this first set		
	[Page 310]		[Page 312]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	MR. SHERBORNE: I think it would be better to have a transcript,	2	Ms. Heard's voice?
3	particularly if it is very short. (Pause)	З	A. I am not saying it is Ms. Heard's voice. I am saying that it
4	MS. WASS: I do not think it is fair that Mr. Sherborne does not	4	sounds to me like it could be pretty much anyone's voice.
5	have it if my Lord has it so I am not going to invite anyone	5	I have never heard that recording before. If it was submitted
6	to read it. I stand by the suggestion, given this is not an	6	into evidence, I have never heard that recording before.
7	ideal scenario, that we listen to it, the transcripts have	7	I have never heard of the recording before. I would say that
8	been agreed to have been put in the bundles so they ought to	8	it sounds almost like some animal in pain.
9	have been there, and we can come back to this if necessary.	9	Q. Yes, it does, but I am going to suggest that you are that
10	MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe there is a better answer. I am trying to be	10	animal and if you were in pain, it was because of the
11	pragmatic. Is this a good opportunity to take a five-minute	11	over-consumption of drugs and alcohol that happened on that
12	break? That allows Ms. Wass to find this and we can proceed	12	flight?
13	with this in what I might call a more sensible way. It is	13	A. I have to say that I cannot say that that is me. I cannot
	just a suggestion.	14	identify that sound as me. Therefore, I am sorry I have to
14		15	disagree with you.
	MS. WASS: I am very concerned about time. If we play this, we		0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 D 1 1 0 0 1 10 1
14 15 16	MS. WASS: I am very concerned about time. If we play this, we can move on.	16	Q. Going back to Mr. Deuters' texts on 28th, if that were you
15 16		16 17	Q. Going back to Mr. Deuters' texts on 28th, if that were you
15 16 17	can move on.	0.15572.52	 Q. Going back to Mr. Deuters' texts on 28th, if that were you A. If that were me?
15	can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned	17	
15 16 17 18 19	can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned about the time. It was a practical suggestion, but actually,	17 18	A. If that were me?
15 16 17 18 19 20	can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned about the time. It was a practical suggestion, but actually, I think it is best to move on.	17 18 19	 A. If that were me? Q. If that were you, it might offer an explanation as to why he is telling Ms. Heard that he would keep in contact with her as
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned about the time. It was a practical suggestion, but actually, I think it is best to move on. MR. SHERBORNE: I am in your Lordship's hands. I really would	17 18 19 20	 A. If that were me? Q. If that were you, it might offer an explanation as to why he is telling Ms. Heard that he would keep in contact with her as
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned about the time. It was a practical suggestion, but actually, I think it is best to move on. MR. SHERBORNE: I am in your Lordship's hands. I really would like a transcript. I think it is important that certainly 	17 18 19 20 21	 A. If that were me? Q. If that were you, it might offer an explanation as to why he is telling Ms. Heard that he would keep in contact with her as to how you are: "We will let you know when he is en route and
15 16 17 18	can move on. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I am also a little concerned about the time. It was a practical suggestion, but actually, I think it is best to move on. MR. SHERBORNE: I am in your Lordship's hands. I really would like a transcript. I think it is important that certainly Mr. Depp and your Lordship has a transcript and we have the	17 18 19 20 21 22	A. If that were me? Q. If that were you, it might offer an explanation as to why he is telling Ms. Heard that he would keep in contact with her as to how you are: "We will let you know when he is en route and how he is in the car. He is in some pain, as you might

[36] (Pages 309 to 312)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 313]		[Page 315]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. I do not know that the two are connected at all.	2	A. Where are we talking, I am sorry?
3	Q. Really?	3	Q. The third text down?
4	A. No, I do not know the origin of the tape. I do not know when	4	A. Yes.
5	the tape was made. Is there	5	Q. It seems to have been sent about three hours after the last
6	Q. Well, there has been	6	text that Mr. Deuters sent Ms. Heard, do you agree?
7	A metadata on that tape?	7	Mr. Deuters's last text was at 7.38 and this one was at 10.42?
8	Q. There has been evidence and there has been metadata, but it	8	A. Yes, I see that.
9	was on 24th May	9	Q. This is what you say to Ms. Heard: "Once again, I find myself
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, I think, Ms. Wass, this is starting to	10	in a place of shame and regret. Of course I am sorry.
11	get into the realm of submissions.	11	I really don't know why or what happened, but I will never do
12	MS. WASS: I will not start asking about metadata and the like.	12	it again. I want to get better for you and for me. I must.
13	Mr. Deuters told Ms. Heard you had been sick and he was going	13	My illness somehow crept up and grabbed me. I cannot do it
14	to get you straight to bed. Were you sick when you arrived	14	again. I cannot live like that again and I know you can't
15	back in LA or were you sick on the plane?	15	either. I must get better and I will for both of us."
16	A. Clearly if Mr. Deuters is sending these texts to Ms. Heard,	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "For us both".
17	I must been quite ill, yes.	17	MS. WASS: "For us both starting today. I love you. Again, I am
18	Q. You must have been quite ill, and yet you said in your witness	18	sorry, so sorry. I love you and feel" there must be an "F"
19	statement, "I remember the flight from Boston to LA in	19	missing there "so bad for letting you down. Yours."
20	detail".	- 20	A. Yes, I see that.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Now, if it was Ms. Heard who was the badly behaved party or
22	Q. It seems that you have not remembered being sick at all. It	22	that aeroplane, why are you apologising to her?
23	must be something you did not remember about that flight. Do	23	A. The very simple answer to that could be one of a couple of
24	you agree?	24	things. I was apologising possibly after she was unresponsive
25	A. There is nothing that says to me I was sick on the plane. He	25	to me trying to make things better on the plane because she
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	is texting her from, I do not know where. It seems we were at	2	was upset. Unfortunately, there was, in some way with
3	my house in Sweetzer so I cannot say that he is referring to	3	Ms. Heard, because she would not let go of her beliefs, I had
4	the mating call that I heard on the recording.	4	to condition, you have to condition yourself to use words that
5	Q. You see, your account is that really it was Ms. Heard who	5	she finds pleasing as opposed to something that will set her
6	disgraced herself on the plane by being unpleasant,	6	off, so there is a great deal of placation that was always
7	judgmental, argumentative and really you were the peaceful	7	going on, a great deal of it. But also it could be that I
8	party and just went to the bathroom to get away from the	8	could be apologising for something that I said to her if
9	problems. That is your account, is it not?	9	things did get heated and we exchanged foul words. I could be
10	A. That is my account. There is only so much - sony.	10	apologising for that or it could be straight-up placation, as
11	Q. That is your account. Could you look at page 29 in the texts,	11	was the case in a lot of instances, and I am sure she feels
12	please, the third text down. You sent a text to Ms. Heard	12	the same. She has probably had to placate me or hide
13	some hours later.	13	Q. Why did you say you were in a place of shame and regret?
14	A. I do not have the text.	14	A. Sometimes one has to say that because it will take the poison
15	Q. You do not have the text?	15	out of her quill.
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is volume 6, is it?	16	Q. But you had done nothing, if you are telling the truth, to
17	MS. WASS: Yes, 6.	17	cause you shame or regret?
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Tab 119. 1 think, Ms. Wass, you said page 29,	18	A I do not know that to be true. I may have done something to
19	did you?	19	cause shame and regret, which is to say that I might have said
20	MS. WASS: Yes. (Pause) Have you got page 29?	20	something ugly to her. I might have verbally insulted her or
21	A. I do, indeed, yes.	21	made some comment, but when words are being hurled at you, you
22	Q. I have read out the two texts from Mr. Deuters to Ms. Heard	22	hurl them back, and there are many times that one feels great
23	and under that, there is one from you to Ms. Heard.	23	regret for having done that.
	A. Yes.	24	Q. You see, your account was that your behaviour was that you
24		1.00000	

[37] (Pages 313 to 316)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

.

÷	[Page 317]		[Page 319]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. Yes.	2	asking you what the illness was that you are referring to.
з	Q. She was arguing with you?	3	THE WITNESS: Yes, what I am tying to say is that the illness that
4	A. Yes.	4	crept up and grabbed me is probably that I went to the bottle,
5	Q. You worked out the best way to deal with it was simply not to	5	that "I am sorry that I went to the bottle. I am sorry that
6	engage, but to retreat from the situation, and you slept on	6	you feel this way. I am sorry for everything that happened.
7	the bathroom floor in order to retreat from the situation.	7	I am sorry for everything I did, or anything I did." I am
8	There is no mention there of any arguing by you. If that	8	sorry to say, this was quite a regular occurrence between us.
9	account is correct, you had done absolutely nothing to feel	9	MS. WASS: It was a regular occurrence for you to get excessively
10	ashamed or regretful about, and yet here you are saying "Once	10	drunk and/or drugged up and completely forget what you had
11	again", so not just for the first time, "Once again, I find	11	done; that was what was a regular occurrence?
12	myself in a place of shame and regret"?	12	A. No, ma'am. I disagree.
13	A. Yes, ma'am.	13	Q. Let us carry with the texts, please. Halfway down that page,
14	Q. Then you say, "I really do not know why or what happened"?	14	still on page 29, Christie, your sister, says: "Do you want
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	to talk?" She sends that to Ms. Heard; do you see that?
16	Q. The truth of it is, Mr. Depp, that you have no recollection	16	A. I do indeed.
17	about your monstrous behaviour on that flight?	17	Q. Then Ms. Heard says: "I can't. I am sorry, but thanks for
18	A. No, I have a very good recollection of my behaviour. I also	18	offering, love you." Your sister says: "Could be things get
19	know that once the plane touches down or when the plane is	19	better from all of this. I don't know but may try to be
20	going into landing mode, I would have had to leave the	20	helpful and encouraging and supportive. I would love it if we
21	bathroom where I was sleeping on the floor and come back to my	21	could talk even a little. I want to help you both."
22	seat. If the argument continued, if she was still upset, as	22	Ms. Heard said: "Yes, and I do hope he gets better this time.
23	I can guarantee you she was, then we may have exchanged some	23	But I can't keep staying and supporting him just to watch him
24	rather nasty verbal words, nasty words to one another.	24	do it all over again. He has done this many times before.
25	Q. And what illness are you talking about: "My illness somehow	25	Tokyo, the island, London, remember that, many, many times,
	[Page 318]		[Page 320]
		1	DEPP - WASS
· 1 2	DEPP - WASS	2	and I always stay. Always believe he is going to get better,
3	crept up and grabbed me"? A. That, to me, sounds like I went straight to excessive drinking	3	and every three or so months I am in exactly the same
4	after the initial altercation began.	4	position." All right? Now, are you able to say, and it may
5	Q. Excessive drinking on the plane?	5	be that you are not, when Ms. Heard is talking about you
6	A. Before I went to the bathroom or in the bathroom or after the	6	getting better, is she talking about what you regard as your
7	bathroom.	7	illness? Is it the same thing you are talking about, the
8	O. So, now we should take on board that you are accepting that	8	excessive drinking?
9	you may have engaged in excessive drinking; is that the	9	A. I believe what she is referring to is my, or our approach to
10	position now?	10	one another, that I, my approach towards her is more agreeable
11	A. I am being completely honest with you. I am thinking that if	11	to her.
12	I am saying that and I am apologising for something, I believe	12	Q. Mr. Deuters sent another text to Ms. Heard, the next text
13	that it is very probable and sounds like something that I may	13	down: "Hey, he's up. He's much better, clearer. He doesn't
14	have done, post	14	remember much, but we took him through all that happened. He
15	Q. You may have got very drunk on the plane?	15	is sorry, very sorry and just wants to get better, which
16	A post argument. As I was upset, she was upset. But	16	allows us to make him follow-up on that promise." Did
17	certainly not enough time to get, as you say, black-out drunk	17	Mr. Deuters take you through what had happened on the flight?
18	or anything of that nature. Yes, I did drink when Ms. Heard	18	A. Mr. Deuters and I had a conversation. Ms. Heard was still
19	would get upset.	19	very upset and I think very - she was very stubborn about
20	Q. I am talking about this specific journey?	20	hearing anything that did not ring true with her side of
21	A. Yes, and I am trying to explain it.	21	things. And on many occasions, I am somewhat embarrassed to
22	Q. You are saying you did drink on this specific journey	22	say, that I had to tell Mr. Deuters, and I recall telling
23	excessively?	23	Mr. Deuters, just agree with whatever she said, just placate
24	A. Excessively is maybe, maybe overstating.	24	her. I can't take it any more, no more fights, no more
25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This series of questions began with Ms. Wass	25	violence, no more freak-outs, just placate her. That was our

[38] (Pages 317 to 320)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	NGN & WOOTTON 08 J	OLA 5050	
	[Page 321]		[Page 323]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	practice.	2	Charlie", is "Charlie" Charlie Dunnit?
з	Q. That was the plan that you cooked up with Mr. Deuters, was it,	3	A. Yes.
4	when he told you what had happened?	4	Q. "I'm not worried about bringing Charlie up, I'll do that when
5	A. Yes. We cooked up a plan to placate Ms. Heard, but in fact	5	he's awake." Then, Ms. Heard texts Mr. Deuters, saying:
6	that was not cooked up then, it was cooked up a lot longer,	6	"I've not heard from him, which I expected. I still want to
7	prior.	7	fly back to NYC today on the Red-Eye, though. I can't keep
8	Q. Before the plane incident at all?	8	doing this." Then Mr. Deuters said: "His phone is fucking up
9	A. The placation of Ms. Heard, yes, it started	9	I'm restarting it(reads to the words) and he wasn't
10	Q. I understand.	10	talking physically." This was just placating Ms. Heard, was
11	A quite a, a year or two, or maybe more before that.	11	it?
12	Q. Before this incident?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Absolutely, yes.	13	Q. "I think he's just texted you. He's incredibly apologetic and
14	Q. Mr. Deuters indicated that you did not remember much.	14	knows he has done wrong (reads to the words) fell like
15	A. Yes.	15	we're in a critical juncture." Again, all said just to calm
16	Q. Did you tell Mr. Deuters that you did not remember much about	16	Ms. Heard down; is that right?
17	the journey?	17	A. I am trying to see where you are.
18	A. I do not recall telling Mr. Deuters that I did not remember	18	Q. Sorry, where are you, Mr. Depp?
19	anything about the journey. I remember having a conversation	19	A. Looking for what you are reading, sorry.
20	with Mr. Deuters saying, "Please, just tell her whatever she	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you look on page 30 of the text schedule
21	wants to hear, placate her".	21	THE WITNESS: Sorry, "feel we are at a critical juncture", I see
22	Q. I understand that. But that conversation was two years	22	that now.
23	beforehand, you tell us?	23	MS. WASS: Then she said to him: "I don't know how to be around
24	A. No no no. That placation started years before. It became a	24	him after what he did to me yesterday." Have you any idea
25	necessary tool to be able to deal with Ms. Heard without her	25	what she might have been referring to?
	[Page 322]		[Page 324]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	going into a rather high energy screaming match.	2	A. I am going to say she is talking about the experience on the
3	Q. I wonder if you can help us as to why Mr. Deuters might have	3	aeropiane.
4	said: "He doesn't remember much but we took him through all	4	Q. Mr. Deuters was on the aeroplane, so he would have known what
5	that happened. He's sorry, very sorry and he wants to get	5	she was talking about, presumably?
6	better, which allows us to make him follow-up on that	6	A. Yes, she voiced it pretty well, yes.
7	promise." You had already said you were really sorry,	7	Q. Then she said: "I don't know if I can stay with him, I need
8	Mr. Depp?	8	time." Mr. Deuters said: "He wants to see you so much, he's
- 50			the first products she had to be jou to have, not
	A Yes	9	distraught." Then, she said: "Don't worry about the flights
9	A. Yes. O. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say would	1.000	distraught." Then, she said: "Don't worry about the flights, I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks
10	Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would	10	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks
10 11	Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about	10 11	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did
10 11 12	Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard?	10 11 12	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can
10 11 12 13	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and 	10 11 12 13	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no
10 11 12 13 14	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. 	10 11 12 13 14	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did?
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a 	10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this time." 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really was, he would be appalled. The man Johnny is would be
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this time." A. "Won't be skipping at this time", yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really was, he would be appalled. The man Johnny is would be humiliated and definitely wouldn't say to me that he doesn't
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this time." A. "Won't be skipping at this time", yes. Q. Yes. Did you miss an appointment with 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Fm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really was, he would be appalled. The man Johnny is would be humiliated and definitely wouldn't say to me that he doesn't deserve it. I'm sad he does not have a better way to really
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this time." A. "Won't be skipping at this time", yes. Q. Yes. Did you miss an appointment with A. Apparently I did, yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I'm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really was, he would be appalled. The man Johnny is would be humiliated and definitely wouldn't say to me that he doesn't deserve it. I'm sad he does not have a better way to really know the severity of his actions yesterday. Unfortunately for
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But can you think of a reason why Mr. Deuters would say, would it placate Ms. Heard to say you did not remember much about what had happened? Why would that placate Ms. Heard? A. Because for her, that it looks like she was correct, and Ms. Heard likes to be correct. Q. Then, Mr. Deuters says: "He's teary. He doesn't want to be a fuck up any more, his words(reads to the words) spoken to C" – that is Christie – "we're going to set him up with Dr. Kipper on Wednesday, hopefully. He won't be skipping this time." A. "Won't be skipping at this time", yes. Q. Yes. Did you miss an appointment with 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Fm taking the car. Thank you." Then she said: "He thinks he doesn't deserve this. Obviously he has no idea what he did or to the extent that he did it." Is there any reason you can think of why Ms. Heard would be of the opinion that you had no idea what you did? A. I believe that Ms. Heard was very happy with the idea that she was correct about my black-out or violence or screaming or whatever she, her allegations are. Q. "If someone was truly honest with him about how bad it really was, he would be appalled. The man Johnny is would be humiliated and definitely wouldn't say to me that he doesn't deserve it. I'm sad he does not have a better way to really

[39] (Pages 321 to 324)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

PROCEEDINGS - DAY 2

10	[Page 325]		[Page 327]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. Yes.	2	to page 33, please.
3	Q. Why was it going to appease Ms. Heard for Mr. Deuters to say	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are still on
4	that you cried when you were told that you kicked her?	4	MS. WASS: Still on the bottom page.
5	A. Again, and I am embarrassed to say it, I told Mr. Deuters, my	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 6/F1.
6	instructions to him were placate her, tell her anything she	6	MS. WASS: 6/F1, yes.
7	wants to hear, tell her that I am sad, you know, because she	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 119, page 33.
8	will calm down if she has heard that she is right. So, to get	8	MS. WASS: Page 33. (To the witness) You have sent your sister a
9	past this very fractured argument, yet another argument,	9	text, you forwarded to your sister a text that Ms. Heard sent
10	Mr. Deuters did exactly what I asked him to do.	10	to you. Can you see that at the top? "She finally sent me a
11	Q. You specifically said: "Tell her I don't remember anything,	11	text, I will not respond, at least not in text and not right
12	but tell her that you told me that I kicked her and that	12	away. She seems to have figured it all out. Happy reading."
13	I cried." Were those your instructions to Mr. Deuters?	13	This is the forwarded text. "There are so many things to say,
14	A. I did not go into specific instructions. I did not write any	14	I feel there are not enough words in the world to articulate
15	dialogue for him. I left it to Mr. Deuters to follow my	15	what I want to say to you. All I can say is I am heartbroken.
16	instructions, and I trusted that he would get the point to her	16	My whole world came crashing down on me, I feel so lost.
17	that I was feeling bad about having let her down and upset	17	I know this, I love you, more than I've ever loved anything.
18	her, or whatever she says I did, just agree with it, to get	18	I know you are my one, my life's true love. Fact remains
19	through this, just to get through it. As she is saying,	19	I can't imagine life without you and the inescapable truth is,
20	"I can't take it, I am going to leave him, I can't take it any	20	being with you has been the best thing to happen to my life.
21	more", well, she was feeling that for a very good reason,	21	But only you have the ability to take it away from me for both
22	because we argued all the time. I was feeling exactly the	22	of us. I know you have a sickness. I know you are suffering,
23	same.	23	Johnny, I'll do anything to be able to take that away from
24	Q. She was feeling it because you were assaulting her all the	24	you, if only I could. We have such a beautiful(reads to
25	time?	25	the words) that is killing us. And that is what I am
	[Page 326]		[Page 328]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
0			
2	A. I am going to respectfully disagree with what you just said.	2	afraid of. Seeing such a beautiful thing as our love
2 3	 A. I am going to respectfully disagree with what you just said. Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a 	3	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to
		3 4	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from,
3	Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it?A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action	3 4 5	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight
3 4	Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it?	3 4 5 6	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. 	3 4 5 6 7	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you 	3 4 5 6 7 8	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable."
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not?
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not - kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, but do you agree 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, but do you agree A. I mean a wife-beater, I would call him al kinds of things. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, but do you agree — A. I mean a wife-beater, I would call him all kinds of things. Q. Do you agree it would be a fairly accurate description of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes? A. Yes. Q. Your brief was to placate Ms. Heard?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, but do you agree — A. I mean a wife-beater, I would call him al kinds of things. Q. Do you agree it would be a fairly accurate description of someone who kicked a woman in the back? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes? A. Yes. Q. Your brief was to placate Ms. Heard? A. As often as I could, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, I would call him alkinds of things. Q. Do you agree it would be a fairly accurate description of someone who kicked a woman in the back? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, again, I think we are getting into 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes? A. Yes. Q. Your brief was to placate Ms. Heard? A. As often as I could, yes. Q. I want to ask you about a text that did not go to Ms. Heard,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Kicking a woman in the back, that is not the action of a Southern gentleman, is it? A. That is not – kicking a woman in the back is not the action of any gentleman. Kicking a woman in the back is a horrid and damning act. Q. You would call someone who did that a wife-beater, would you not? A. If someone kicked a woman in the back, would I call him a wife-beater? Q. Yes. A. No, I would call him a sick person. I would call them an animal. I would call him a savage. I would call him a nasty, I would call them – it is one of the most disgusting things that anyone has ever said about me, and accused me of. So, I deny that I kicked her in the back. Yes. Q. You said you would not call a man who kicked a woman in the back a wife-beater, but do you agree — A. I mean a wife-beater, I would call him al kinds of things. Q. Do you agree it would be a fairly accurate description of someone who kicked a woman in the back? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 slaughtered right in front of my eyes, and not being able to do anything about it. That is what, who I am running from, that demon. Because despite how much I have tried to fight him off, you, he has been winning. I am scared, Johnny, so scared, I watch as this thing steals my life out from under me. He steals my man from me and replaces him with something terrifying and unrecognisable." That was the text that Ms. Heard sent you, was it not? A. Yes, it appears so. Q. She is describing the monster, is she not, that part of you that takes over in drink? A. She is describing, yes, the – what she called, referred to as "the monster", yes. Q. Could you go over to page 34, please. Now, I understand your case, as far as Mr. Deuters is concerned, is that his brief was to placate Ms. Heard, yes, to say anything that was going to keep her happy; yes? A. Yes. Q. Your brief was to placate Ms. Heard? A. As often as I could, yes.

[40] (Pages 325 to 328)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

PROCEEDINGS - DAY 2

	[Page 329]		[Page 331]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. This is sent a couple of days, sent on 30th May, so a few days	2	A. I do not I mean, no, I guess, as your Lordship has pointed
з	after, a week after the Boston plane incident. You say this:	3	out, the two bottles of champagne on plane, what do you get?
4	"I am going to properly stop the booze thing, darling. Drank	4	So, I am going to say that I made a mistake about the full
5	all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA, this past	5	intake on the plane.
6	Sunday." That is obviously a reference to the flight from	6	Q. You did consume more than you were previously admitting to;
7	Boston to LA, is it not?	7	that right?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes, yes, but it is not - I do not remember that it was one
9	Q. "Ugly mate. No food for days. Powders, half a bottle of	9	of those flights like that.
10	whisky, a thousand Red Bull and vodkas, pills, two bottles of	10	Q. One of those flights?
11	champers on the plane, what do you get (reads to the	11	A. I have had several, yes.
12	words) screaming obscenities and insulting any fuck who got	12	Q. You have had several flighted and you have had several flights
13	near." What exactly are you talking about in that text,	13	where you have behaved badly like this.
14	Mr. Depp?	14	A. I have had several flights where we have argued.
15	A. I can see it says I drank all night before I picked up	15	Q. Well, we are not talking about arguing, we are talking about
16	Ms. Heard to fly to LA. I get that.	16	the amount of alcohol and the amount of cocaine that you had
17	O. "No food for days"?	17	before and on the flight?
18	A. "Ugly, mate, no food for days, powders"	16	A. Yes, this sounds like
19	Q. What are powders?	19	Q. It sounds like you overdid it, does it not?
20	A. Powders would have been cocaine.	20	A. It sounds like I absolutely overdid it, it sounds like it was
21	O. Right. You suggested that I was including cocaine in	21	a very self-destructive moment and I was incorrect in my
22	everything. It appears from what you are telling Mr. Bettany,	22	statement that I had taken, I had not taken cocaine and things
23	cocaine was involved?	23	of that nature. I am, I can only say my apologies to the
24	A. Well, that is to say, if this entire text is about the plane	24	court in terms of that, but I did not remember that flight
25	ride.	25	being such a, the entire flight being such a nightmare.
1	DEPP - WASS	1 2	DEPP - WASS O. But you do not remember that flight, full stop, I suggest?
2	Q. You wrote it.		
3	A AN A MALE DAY		
	A. Yes, I did. But	3	A. No, I do remember.
4	Q. Do you remember writing it?	3	A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art?
5	Q. Do you remember writing it?A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze	3 4 5	A. No, I do remember.Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art?A. At the beginning of the flight.
5	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to 	3 4 5 6	A. No, I do remember.Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art?A. At the beginning of the flight.Q. How long did that last?
5	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, 	3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased.
5 6 7 8	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and	3 4 5 6 7 6	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me.
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the plane ride?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is 	3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane"; is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? MS. WASS: So, you are talking, "I picked Amber to fly to LA this 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout. A. That is what it says, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? MS. WASS: So, you are talking, "I picked Amber to fly to LA this past Sunday". 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, "an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout. A. That is what it says, yes. Q. It does. I have asked you more than once, whether you had
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? MS. WASS: So, you are talking, "I picked Amber to fly to LA this past Sunday". A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, " an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout. A. That is what it says, yes Q. It does. I have asked you more than once, whether you had parts of this flight that you did not remember, and you have
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? MS. WASS: So, you are talking, "I picked Amber to fly to LA this past Sunday". A. Yes. Q. Then: "Ugly, mate. No food for days ,(reads to the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 17 16 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, " an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout. A. That is what it says, yes. Q. It does. I have asked you more than once, whether you had parts of this flight that you did not remember, and you have repeatedly said you remembered it all clearly.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you remember writing it? A. I am going to stop, "I am going to stop properly the booze thing, darling. Drank all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past Sunday. Ugly, mate. No food for days, powders, half a bottle of whisky, thousand Red Bulls and vodka, pills", all that. It does not necessarily mean that I was talking about that plane ride. I could have been talking about what I was going through at that moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, there is a section of the text that says "two bottles of champers on plane", is that about the plane ride? A. Well, on the plane, yes, it is. Q. Two bottles of champagne on plane, okay, yes, I guess that is it. Q. That was about the plane? MS. WASS: So, you are talking, "I picked Amber to fly to LA this past Sunday". A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I do remember. Q. Where in all of are you sketching your art? A. At the beginning of the flight. Q. How long did that last? A. Until Ms. Heard started to express that she was displeased with me. Q. You see, you said four lines down, after the two bottles of champagne and what do you get, " an angry aggro Indian." What is that a reference to? A. Sorry. Native American. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, angry? A. Aggro Indian. Q. Is a reference to a native American? A. Myself being an angry aggro native American, I have part of native American blood. MS. WASS: You are an aggro angry Indian, in your words, in a fucking blackout. A. That is what it says, yes Q. It does. I have asked you more than once, whether you had parts of this flight that you did not remember, and you have

[41] (Pages 329 to 332)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANELONDON, WC2A 1HPTEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.comFAX: (020) 7831 6864

DEPP V	NGN & WOOTTON 08 JU	JLY 2020	PROCEEDINGS - DAY
	[Page 333]		[Page 335]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	hit the bottle at some stage. I mean, you had a blackout, did	2	A. Yes.
3	you not?	3	Q. Do you accept that you took cocaine?
4	A. I cannot say that I had a full blackout, because I do have	4	A. I think what we are talking about is, where it says, "powders,
5	memories of the flight.	5	no food for days", we are talking days. So, it is not that
6	Q. Some memories?	6	I, that I am saying I did cocaine on the plane.
7	A. Some memories of the flight, yes.	7	Q. Half a bottle of whisky?
8	Q. But parts of that flight are blacked out?	6	A. "Half a bottle of whisky, a thousand Red Bulls and vodkas,
9	A. Apparently. But, yes, apparently that is what I am saying to	9	pills, two bottles of champers on the plain, and what do you
10	Mr. Bettany.	10	get." Yes.
11	Q. Yes. Is there any reason why you would say that to	11	Q. I want to make sure it is quite clear what you are saying
12	Mr. Bettany if it were not true?	12	about the Boston plane incident. You were very drunk, you had
13	A. Probably not.	13	taken drugs either before or during, or both. Do you agree
14	Q. No. You carry on with the blackout, after the words	14	with that?
15	"blackout", screaming obscenities?	15	A. Sure, for the purposes of getting through this, let's say,
16	A. Yes.	16	yes, everything you have said I agree.
17	Q. You remember I accused you of screaming obscenities to	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I realise it is the end of the
18	Ms. Heard about her relationship, or what you were suggesting	18	afternoon, but do not feel that you must say things for the
19	was her relationship with James Franco; do you remember those	19	sake of getting through this. What I want to hear is your
20	questions about an hour ago?	20	evidence and the evidence that is the truth. So, you tell me,
21	A. I do indeed, yes.	21	as best as you recall, whether or not you had been taking
22	Q. You denied that completely screaming obscenities of any sort?	22	cocaine either on the plane or before you got on the plane?
23	A. I did not recall screaming any obscenities, but I did say at a	23	THE WITNESS: I honestly, your Lordship, I cannot recall whether
24	certain point the argument escalated quite heavily into	24	I was doing cocaine, but from the condition that this text is
25	screaming at one another. And I retreated to the bathroom,	25	explaining to Mr. Bettany, it sounds like it would not be out
	[Page 334]	1	[Page 336]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	with the pillow. I do remember that.	2	of the question in any way. The cocaine would have,
3	Q. Having heard that recording on the plane, do you think now	3	I imagine, kept me awake for a lot longer. But I will say,
4	that might have been you making those animal noises?	4	based on this text, that, yes, it is very likely that I was
5	A. I certainly hope not. But I do not - I do not recognise that	5	doing pills, alcohol, cocaine, marijuana, and certainly as I
6	as my voice. I would say that it is something that I have	6	had not been detoxed from the Roxicodone, I was on Roxicodone
7	heard once, just today, and	7	as well. So, yes, and again, I apologise for that.
8	O. We can play it again, if it helps. Would you like to hear it	8	MS. WASS: You accept that now?
9	again?	9	A. Yes, sure, I accept that, ma'am.
10	A. No, I am fine. Thank you very much. If it is me, then I was	10	Q. We have a record of what you just said, and it will be on the
11	definitely dealing with a problem.	11	record. When I put to you earlier that you were under the
12	Q. Yes. If you were blacking out, and you were dealing with a	12	influence of drink and drugs when the car was waiting on the
13	problem, you may have done things that you have absolutely no	13	runway, do you remember I suggested that to you, that you
14	memory of?	14	arrived in the car and kept everyone waiting, you said this is
15	A. I may have done things that I have no memory of, but	15	always how it happens. Do you think now, you were wrong when
16	Mr. Deuters was there, Mr. Judge was there who would never	16	you said you were waiting to do a detox with Dr. Kipper and
17	have let anything happen to Amber, Ms. Heard. And I certainly	17	you did not want to overdo it, or words to that effect?
18	am not a violent person, especially with women, and I have	18	A. I am sorry, I did not understand that.
19	been violent in the past, as we have spoken, when provoked.	19	Q. It may be
20	This is clearly is, I made a mistake, and I pardon, I beg	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think
21	your pardon, I spoke out of turn, and I spoke incorrectly	21	MS. WASS: I can leave that.
22	about a situation.	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL:
23	Q. Can I just, for the avoidance of any doubt, try to establish	23	for us all.
24	what your evidence is now about the flight from Boston to LA.	24	MS. WASS: One more text and then I have finished with this.
25	Do you accept that you drank to excess?	25	Page 34, please, Mr. Depp. A week later you sent a text to

[42] (Pages 333 to 336)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 337]		[Page 339]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DISCUSSION
2	your friend Patty Smith.	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Wass.
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	3	MS. WASS: My Lord, there were three days set aside for
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is this the third one down?	4	cross-examination of the claimant in this case. Two matters
5	MS. WASS: Yes, "My darling Patty Lee, I miss you and worship you	5	have really made that or caused that timetable to be called
6	and there is nothing wrong between us. Never ever could that	6	into question. The first is that yesterday it was only
7	happen. I have just been so beyond busy with the film here in	7	yesterday - I have not got the exact time, but Mr. Sherborne
8	Boston and then back to LA for kiddies. When I was in New	8	asked to ask some questions in chief. It took slightly longer
9	York, there were brief visits and fucked and charged by	9	than he anticipated and I make no criticism of Mr. Sherborne
10	horrific fights with Amber. I fucked up and drank and got	10	in that regard because Mr. Depp likes to give very full
11	shitty. Was so disappointed in myself."	11	answers, as some witnesses do, and again it is no criticism of
12	So, again you are telling somebody that you did not have	12	that witness. However, it has taken considerably longer in
13	to placate that you had been, using your words, "shitty with	13	the main because of the length and repetition of some of the
14	Amber"?	14	answers.
15	A. Yes. I see that and I agree, yes.	15	The position is that - and last night I appreciated the
16	Q. Have you seen any accusations that were made at the time, so I	16	words that my Lord indicated at the close of the day yesterday
17	am not asking about 2016 and beyond, that is to say after your	17	that really we were hoping to stick by the timetable -
18	divorce, suggesting it was Ms. Heard that had behaved badly on	18	I revised and hoped to get through seven of the incidents
19	the plane?	19	today. I have got through three. Not all of them are long,
20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Wass, if it is the defendants' case	20	as my Lord knows, but in some cases, such as the Boston plane
21	that there is no text, then of course that is a matter that	21	incident, there is a lot of evidence and Mr. Depp, as my Lord
22	you can include in your submissions.	22	appreciates, now he has seen it, has given an account which is
23	MS. WASS: All right.	23	more consistent with the defence case than the claimant's
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure that putting Mr. Depp to a	24	case.
25	memory test of various texts is going to be helpful.	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Ms. Wass, we are towards the end of the
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DISCUSSION
2	MS. WASS: My Lord, that concludes that episode. It has taken,	2	day. Let us keep to what you want to say about timing.
з	I am afraid, considerably longer than I had anticipated. I do	3	MS. WASS: I have had an opportunity of speaking to those
4	not know if my Lord was thinking of rising now, but could I	4	instructing me and my juniors about timing and I would ask
5	address the court about timetable, please?	5	that Friday morning is allocated for Mr. Depp's evidence. The
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, indeed. Can Mr. Depp stand down from the	6	good news, if I can put it this way, is that we have all
7	witness box while you do so?	7	considered the length of cross-examination of the claimant's
8	MS. WASS: Of course, it is my Lord's prerogative to allow him to	8	witnesses.
9	do that, but I would have no objection.	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The other witnesses.
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Mr. Depp, you are going to	10	MS. WASS: The other witnesses, sorry, yes. Has my Lord got a
	continue your evidence tomorrow.	1 1 1	copy of the up-to-date timetable?
		11	
12	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.
12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not	12 13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are
12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues.	12 13 14	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is
12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	12 13 14 15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will
12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something	12 13 14 15 16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than
12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. 	12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully aware of the entire thing so pardon me. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those mornings could accommodate a witness of the length of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully aware of the entire thing so pardon me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right, thank you. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those mornings could accommodate a witness of the length of Mr. Murphy, and Mr. Bett could easily be accommodated in one
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully aware of the entire thing so pardon me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right, thank you. THE WITNESS: My apologies, thank you. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those mornings could accommodate a witness of the length of Mr. Murphy, and Mr. Bett could easily be accommodated in one of the other days. So, my application is that given the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully aware of the entire thing so pardon me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right, thank you. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those mornings could accommodate a witness of the length of Mr. Murphy, and Mr. Bett could easily be accommodated in one of the other days. So, my application is that given the difficulties that have arisen, consideration is given to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What I have said to you previously about not talking to anybody about your evidence continues. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But I am going to carry on hearing something that Ms. Wass wants to say to me about timing. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you very much. Again, my apologies for misrepresenting a situation. I was not fully aware of the entire thing so pardon me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right, thank you. THE WITNESS: My apologies, thank you. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord will see that on Friday 10th, the witnesses are Sean Bett, who is, I think, at court at the moment – he is one of Mr. Depp's guards – and Kevin Murphy. Mr. Bett will not be a lengthy witness. Mr. Murphy will be lengthier than some, but certainly not half a day. It may well be that if he is put on a morning, either on Monday or Tuesday, Tuesday preferably, or actually Wednesday or Thursday, any of those mornings could accommodate a witness of the length of Mr. Murphy, and Mr. Bett could easily be accommodated in one of the other days. So, my application is that given the

[43] (Pages 337 to 340)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

DEPP V NGN & WOOTTON 23 JULY 2020 PROCEEDINGS - DAY 13

	[Page 2104]		[Page 2106]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	MS. WASS: What was the arrangement as you understood it to be?	2	I did not want to talk about everything that we, that happened
3	THE WITNESS: That he would be within shouting distance, so it was	3	in our marriage and in our relationship. I did not want to
4	not just Johnny's security.	4	put Johnny in a situation where the world or his kids would
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	5	know fully what he was or what he could do It is
6	MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment, please.	6	embarrassing.
7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sure. (Pause)	7	Q. Did you want to involve yourself in court proceedings in
8	MS. WASS: Can you explain what you meant by saying it was not	8	relation to your domestic history?
9	just Johnny's security; why was, what did you mean?	9	A. No. No. I just wanted to be left alone. I just wanted him
0	THE WITNESS: They never, they did not, I did not feel safe with	10	to leave me alone.
1	just them. They did not step in to ever protect me.	11	Q. Just dealing with the suggestion that is made on behalf of
2	Q. As far as Mr. Carino was concerned, how did you feel about his	12	Mr. Depp, that this is an elaborate hoax, you are not the
3	presence?	13	victim of domestic violence, you have manipulated pictures,
4	A. I accepted at the time that he may be a mutual friend and	14	painted on bruises, destroyed property with your friends in
5	could advocate for us to have this meeting.	15	order to implicate Mr. Depp, can I ask you this: has there
6	Q. Did you ever envisage that you were going to be alone with	16	been any benefit to your career since you have made these
7	Mr. Depp?	17	allegations against Mr. Depp?
8	A. No. I always was under the understanding	18	A. No. What woman has ever benefited from being the victim of
9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just hold on a moment. Ms. Laws, you wanted	19	domestic violence, especially accusing a powerful member or
2	to make an objection.	20	entity or one of them in her own industry.
1	MS. LAWS: My Lord, yes, I do object. Obviously that is a leading	21	Q. The suggestion of a hoax indicates there might be benefit to
2	question. I did ask about this meeting, and the fact it was	22	you, I am asking you, have you benefited financially in any
3	in breach of a restraining order, but I think the questions,	23	way from exposing what has happened?
4	if I may say so, ought not to be leading on this.	24	A. Not at all. I married and divorced Johnny without a pre-nup
	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	25	in a no fault State. In other words, my Lord, I did not have
	[Page 2105]		[Page 2107]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
Ē	MS. WASS: How were you feeling about seeing Mr. Depp?	2	to prove I was entitled to 50% of his and he of mine
ē.	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Wass, if you want to ask further	3	without having to prove anything happened in the marriage, bad
1	questions on this topic, you may, but they must not be	4	or good. It is a no fault State. I was entitled to 50%
5	leading, and I think in the totality of her evidence,	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now. Ms. Heard, you have heard me deal at an
б	Ms. Heard has already painted a picture.	6	earlier stage in the trial with issues of expertise on
7	MS. WASS: All right. In that case, I will not pursue this.	7	California law. Our rules limit the ability of people to give
8	I want to ask you about an answer you gave to Ms. Laws in	8	expert evidence to people who have that expertise; and nobody
9	respect of questions about whether matters were going to stay	9	has suggested that you have that expertise in California
0	private or become public, do you understand, after the	10	divorce law. So, I am going to curtail that part of your
1	restraining order?	11	answer.
2	THE WITNESS: Yes.	12	MS. WASS: That only leaves me to ask one question. Have you told
3	Q. And you said this: "I was trying to save him the	13	the truth in court?
4	embarrassment, and this, frankly".	14	THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Save him the embarrassment and what was	15	MS. WASS: Thank you very much indeed. Has my Lord any questions
5	MS. WASS: "And this", tell us what were you referring to?	16	of Ms. Heard?
7	THE WITNESS: I gestured to the courtroom. I meant no offence to	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) I do not think so,
8	this proceeding, I just meant	18	thank you very much. Between you, you have covered what
9	Q. Can you explain what you meant by that?	19	I was going to ask.
0	A. Every day more and more attacks were coming out against me and	20	MS. WASS: May Ms. Heard leave the witness box?
1	accusing me of being a liar and was forcing me in a position	21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just about to thank her for giving her
	where I would be increasingly aware I would have to at some	22	evidence. Once I have done that, of course, Ms. Heard, you
3	point speak to prove it or speak out against it. I did not	23	are free to leave. The restrictions that I have put on you
4	want to do this I did not want to expose this I did not	24	about talking about your evidence until it has concluded has
5	want to expose the totality of what really happened to me	25	now come to an end. Thank you for giving your evidence in
-	the strong of the second of the second subbened to me		

Judge _______ Case #(1-19-2911

DEPP V NGN & WOOTTON

	[Page 2501]		[Page 2503]
1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE	1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE
2	presented.	2	of them, some nothing to do with him - who have come along to
з	The first issue which your Lordship will need to decide,	3	give their evidence and themselves be accused of lying for
4	and one we say will not take you much time to do so, is the	4	Mr. Depp. It was in one sweep by Ms. Wass, as she gave
5	meaning of the article. The claimant's meaning is that	5	yesterday in her closing submissions, regardless of the fact
6	Mr. Depp was guilty on overwhelming evidence of serious	6	that a number of them do not even work for Mr. Depp or do not
7	domestic violence	7	have to rely on him for their livelihood, as they made plain
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me just look at the pleadings.	8	in their evidence.
9	MR. SHERBORNE: Your Lordship will find them in file 1, tab 13.	9	Yes, we say, why else would Mr. Depp, this very private
10	Does your Lordship have tab 13?	10	man as he explained, expose all the most intimate details of
11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do.	11	his personal life, even the very little privacy that he has
12	MR. SHERBORNE: If you turn to internal page perhaps it is	12	managed to maintain despite his successful career as an actor?
13	easier if I tell your Lordship.	13	The point will not be lost on your Lordship any more than it
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Paragraph 10.	14	is lost on those outside of this courtroom.
15	MR. SHERBORNE: Paragraph 10. Just to make good what I said to	15	As for the defendants, they could have just ignored
16	your Lordship moments ago, there it says that "the claimant	16	Ms. Heard's claims, but they chose not to. They could have
17	was guilty on overwhelming evidence of serious domestic	17	just reported them alongside Mr. Depp's position, but they
18	violence against his then wife", and then these important	18	deliberately decided not to do so. They chose instead, as I
19	words, "causing significant injury and leading to her fearing	19	say, to convict Mr. Depp and that is what they seek to do in
20	for her life, for which the claimant was constrained to pay no	20	this court, to prove that this reputation-destroying
21	less than £5 million to compensate her, and which resulted in	21	career-ending allegation is true. That is what your Lordship
22	him being subjected to a continuing court restraining order,	22	is concerned about, true or not.
23	and for that reason he is not fit to work in the film	23	So, as I say, that is the short answer as to why we are
24	industry."	24	here, but there is also a longer answer, and it goes back
25	Just to make good what I said to your Lordship before	25	beyond the article being published in 2018. It goes to May

	[Page 2502]		[Page 2504]
1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE	1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE
2	about allegations which required some evidence to meet them,	2	27th, 2016, to a scene we have watched on the screen before
3	your Lordship will find them if you turn over the page to	3	you, to Ms. Heard outside a courtroom in Los Angeles,
4	page 10. You will find a series of allegations relating to	4	surrounded by paparazzi photographers and the media, and
5	the way in which, as I say, the article was not properly	5	sporting rather visible bruises. That is when her story
6	researched and was presented in a wholly one-sided manner.	6	started, as far-fetched as we say it has proved to be, when
7	There is no evidence at all from the defendants' journalists	7	she first decided to tell the world that Mr. Depp was a
8	to meet that.	8	wife-beater. It is hard to think of a more public way to do
9	As if that is not enough, your Lordship will see, and	9	this, however much she protested to the contrary. She has set
10	I ask you to read, paragraph 13.5 of the Particulars dealing	10	herself up ever since as an advocate of the #MeToo movement,
11	with Ms. Kendall and the way in which she was misquoted	11	and in the process, we say, she has picked up her theme and
12	because I will have things to say about that in due course.	12	run with it. New allegations of domestic violence have
13	For the moment, that is the meaning which we ask your Lordship	13	tumbled out over the years, new twists to those allegations
14	to find.	14	and even more in the last few days before trial and in this
15	Mr. Depp, as we say, was tried, convicted, and	15	courtroom as she gave her evidence, particularly in
16	sentenced. That is what the article suggests. So the short	16	re-examination. It is hard to keep up with them. Even the
17	answer is that we are all here because the newspaper, and	17	defendants have not pursued many of the most recent ones,
18	Mr. Wootton, chose to publish this extremely serious	18	quite what your Lordship is meant to do about that I cannot
19	allegation, an allegation which Mr. Depp says, and has always	19	say. You can imagine though how Mr. Depp feels about it,
20	said, is completely untrue. Not only that, they have	2,0	given that some of them were not even put to him.
21	persisted in saying that it is true, and I will have more to	21	So, the longer answer as to why we are here is because
22	say about that in due course. That is why Mr. Depp is	22	Ms. Heard has chosen to tell the whole world about her
23	bringing this claim for libel, subjecting himself to this	23	allegations of domestic violence. This is nothing to do with
24	painful public process, because he knows it is untrue, as do	24	Mr. Depp's supposed PR machine or his supposed influence in
25	all the people from various walks of his life - friends, some	25	Hollywood. This is because Ms. Heard has wanted to tell her
a start starts		Sall-Sir Bell	

[3] (Pages 2501 to 2504)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 2505]		[Page 2507
1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE	1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE
2	story. On any view, we say, Ms. Heard is a complex	2	with, but if your Lordship wants me to address it later,
3	individual, with a complex history, medical, emotional, as she	3	I will do. As I say, the authorities are very clear on this.
4	described to the professionals who looked after her. Why has	4	The reason why cogent and compelling evidence is used is
5	she chosen to publicise her claims is really not something	5	because it is effectively a way of ensuring that the
6	that this court needs to answer, because this claim is not	6	presumption of innocence is not trampled over; even in civil
7	brought against Ms. Heard; it is brought against The Sun	7	cases where, of course, as you are here, dealing with a
8	newspaper and Mr. Wootton.	8	serious criminal allegation. As I say, it is of particular
9	Turning to what your Lordship needs to decide, as you	9	importance in a case such as this, where there are two
0	have said on more than one occasion, and with respect rightly,	10	diametrically opposed accounts, one side is obviously lying
1	this court needs to decide whether the allegation that	11	and one side is telling the truth.
2	Mr. Depp is guilty of serious physical assaults on Ms. Heard,	12	Critically, for all bar one of the alleged incidents,
.3	causing her significant injuries, is true or not.	13	the acts of physical violence which the defendants are
.4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	14	required to prove rely entirely on the account given by
.5	MR. SHERBORNE: There is a little more to it than that, let me	15	Ms. Amber Heard. Other than the alleged incident in March
16	explain. First of all, the burden of proof is obviously on	16	2015, at the top of the stairs, in penthouse 3 of the Eastern
7	the defendants. They need to convince your Lordship that the	17	Columbia Building, which her sister Whitney is meant to hav
18	allegation is true. Now, given that this is to all intents	18	witnessed. I will have more to say about Ms. Whitney Heard
19	and purposes an allegation of criminality, serious	19	evidence and its reliability in due course. Suffice to it say
20	criminality, the court has always required a higher degree of	20	for the moment that she has proven herself, as we say, willing
21	proof.	21	to lie to this court on oath in order to protect her big
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	22	sister, not once, but on a number of occasions. She plainly
23	MR. SHERBORNE: I understand your Lordship wants to take a note	23	tailored her evidence to meet the changes which Ms. Heard h
24	and I am not trying to dissuade your Lordship, but just for	24	been forced to make to her story, with one eye, at all times,
25	your Lordship's reassurance, this is dealt with in our closing	25	on her big sister throughout her testimony, both
	[Page 2506]		[Page 2508
1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE	1	CLOSING - SHERBORNE
2	skeleton as you will see.	2	metaphorically and as we observed quite literally. Put
3	The way in which the court has required a higher degree	3	bluntly, this one individual said to be a witness for Mr. Depp
4	of proof has been expressed if different ways in different	4	supposedly attacking Ms. Heard is a witness that this court
5	cases. It comes down to this: this court requires compelling	5	simply cannot trust.
6	and cogent evidence before it will find that an allegation	6	As to the evidence given by Ms. Heard's small and
7	that someone is guilty of a serious criminal offence is true;	7	supportive group of friends, the ones that is who have stuck
8	evidence which is clear, consistent and forceful. Why is this	8	by her, or her story, it is almost entirely based on what
9	so important? Well, as the authorities recognise, it is	9	Ms. Heard has herself told them and is little more than
10	effectively the operation of the cornerstone principle of the	10	hearsay. Certainly, up until the staged events of 21st May
11	presumption of innocence. The Sun may have forgotten that;	11	2016.
12	Mr. Wootton, the author of the article, may have forgotten	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause).
13 [.]	that it appears; but your Lordship will not. It is of	13	MR. SHERBORNE: We say that they have been drawn into supporting
14	particular importance in a case such as this.	14	her account, even at the cost of lying to this court, whether
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The presumption of innocence is important	15	because they want to please her or because of the exercise of
16	because someone ought not to be convicted of a criminal	16	control which she seems to have; as other witnesses have
17	offence unless they are proved to be guilty to the requisite	17	testified to, with whom she came into contact. After all, as
8	standard.	18	she said in a text message sent by her to her friends from
19	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes.	19	Mr. Depp's phone in August 2014, to which I will take this
20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not deciding, I am not charged with	20	court in due course, "This is Amber", she says, "and I get
21	convicting anybody.	21	what I want." A message which we say represents a powerful
22	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, if you look, for example, I think it is	22	reminder of what so much of this case is about.
		23	For these reasons, your Lordship will need to scrutinise

24 the evidence of Ms. Heard with considerable care and assess 25 her credibility since so much depends on it. The defendants

[4] (Pages 2505 to 2508)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

skeleton, there are a number of authorities. I will not take

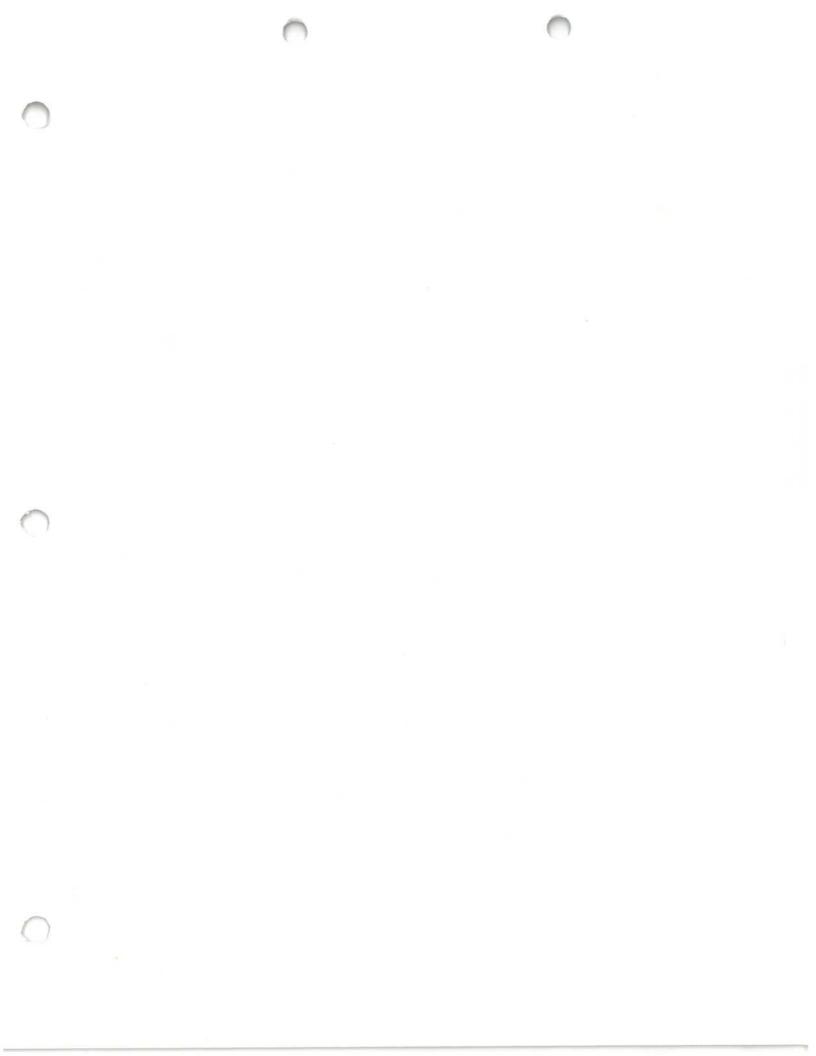
time, if you do not mind, just because there is a lot to deal

24

25

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864



	Transcript of John C. Depp, II Conducted on November 10, 2020	7
1	yellow bellied?	14:17:39
2	A No, I didn't consider Jerry Bruckheimer	14:17:41
3	to be yellow	14:17:46
4	Q Did you consider Sean Bailey to be yellow	14:17:46
5	bellied?	14:17:50
6	A Yeah.	14:17:50
7	Q Why?	14:17:50
8	A Because he wasn't man enough to	14:17:52
9	listen, I was involved in five films in that series	14:17:59
10	of Pirates of the Caribbean, and I was very lucky	14:18:06
11	to be a part of that, and I was very happy I'm	14:18:10
12	happy still that I was a part of that because I	14:18:14
13	have a character that has made a lot of people	14:18:16
14	smile and happy, and that gives me great pleasure,	14:18:20
15	but when when these people, who have made	14:18:26
16	upwards of four, five, six, seven billion, eight	14:18:35
17	billion dollars on a ration of films that you've	14:18:42
18	done for them and your character is on the ride in	14:18:49
19	Disneyland in three different spots and in Shanghai	14:18:58
20	and in Orlando and all over the place, I've found	14:19:02
21	it fascinating that not one call.	14:19:06
22	Nobody was man enough to give me the boot	14:19:09

Plt. Det. CW. 11 Date <u>1. 22.2021</u> Judge <u>PSA</u> Case # <u>(1-19-291)</u>

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II	
1	Conducted on November 10, 2020	08 T
1	based on allegations, and but it was still okay	14:19:14
2	to leave the supposed wife-beater on the rides, and	14:19:24
3	it's still okay for them to sell merchandise of the	14:19:31
4	supposed wife-beater, and they can still sell	14:19:35
5	action figures of the supposed wife-beater. They	14:19:40
6	haven't taken me off their rides. So I would say	14:19:44
7	that something's rotten in the state of Denmark.	14:19:50
8	Q Do you know for sure that you are not	14:19:55
9	going to be part of Pirates 6?	14:19:58
10	A Without question.	14:20:00
11	Q And is that based only on the article	14:20:02
12	that came out sometime after the op ed?	14:20:05
13	MR. CHEW: Objection to form of the	14:20:08
14	question. I think it misstates the testimony, but	14:20:13
15	you may answer.	14:20:16
16	A I don't I don't recall the dates of	14:20:17
17	what went first, how this all went down. I'm	14:20:23
18	sorry, your question again?	14:20:30
19	Q Do you know for certain	14:20:32
20	A Right.	14:20:33
21	Q that you are not on Pirates 6?	14:20:34
22	A Oh, that I said yes, no.	14:20:36

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II Conducted on November 10, 2020 10	9
1	Q And then I said is that	14:20:38
2	A Correct.	
3	Q based on the article in the newspaper	14:20:40
4	sometime shortly after the op ed from Amber Heard.	14:20:43
5	A Yes, I believe it's from that, and I	14:20:49
6	believe it's from the global barrage of of	14:20:52
7	fraudulent claims against me that that have	14:20:59
8	flown throughout the world on this thing called the	14:21:04
9	internet and in various magazines and all that. As	14:21:11
10	I've stated earlier, things that she said, did,	14:21:18
11	yeah, I believe of course, there was no way they	14:21:28
12	were going to let me in Pirates they were going	14:21:35
13	to bring me into Pirates 6 if someone's out there	14:21:38
14	screaming about you being this horrible human being	14:21:42
15	and then the press backs it up and sells it to you,	14:21:44
16	sells it, you know?	14:21:49
17	Q So you assume that because of everything	14:21:51
18	that's been continuing on in these allegations,	14:21:54
19	that you're not going to be in Pirates 6?	14:21:58
20	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the	14:22:00
21	question. It misstates the testimony.	14:22:02
22	A I can tell you the God's honest truth	14:22:05

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II Conducted on November 10, 2020	0
1	right now, based on everything, if they came to me	14:22:08
2	with \$300 million and a million alpacas, nothing	14:22:10
3	under this earth, on this earth would get me to go	14:22:21
4	back and work with Disney on a Pirates of the	14:22:26
5	Caribbean film.	14:22:29
6	Q Okay, thank you. If in your	14:22:30
7	complaint, you said at paragraph 5, quote, "Mr.	14:22:40
8	Depp's reputation and career were devastated when	14:22:45
9	Ms. Heard first accused him of domestic violence on	14:22:50
10	May 27, 2016," end of quote. In what way was your	14:22:53
11	career devastated at that point?	14:23:01
12	MR. CHEW: Excuse me. Which complaint	14:23:03
13	are you referring to?	14:23:04
14	MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: His complaint.	14:23:05
15	MR. CHEW: Could you show it to him?	14:23:06
16	MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: No, I don't need	14:23:08
17	to show it to him. I just quoted it.	14:23:09
18	MR. CHEW: You don't need to show him a	14:23:11
19	document you're asking him about?	14:23:13
20	BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT:	14:23:15
21	Q That's correct, I absolutely don't have	14:23:15
22	to. I'm asking him what his was your career in	14:23:16

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II, Volume 2Conducted on November 11, 2020418
1	geez, what's the word count and all that? I don't
2	need it. It's now this is it public, this
3	right here, his his decision?
4	Q You don't get to ask me a question, but I
5	did ask you, you're aware that it's public.
6	A Ah, that's a good
7	Q So
8	A Well
9	Q If it had been in your favor, you
10	would've agreed with him and thought he was right
11	and have been thrilled with his decision, wouldn't
12	you?
13	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the
14	question, calls for speculation, but you may
15	answer.
16	BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT:
17	Q You would have believed you were
18	vindicated, would you not?
19	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the
20	question. It's a hypothetical question to a fact
21	witness.
22	A I'm going to say the same thing that I

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II Conducted on November 10, 2020	99 T
1	suggest that Elon Musk is financing or behind Amber	17:02:04
2	Heard claiming that she has been domestically	17:02:10
3	abused and violent and the victim of domestic	17:02:14
4	violence by you?	17:02:19
5	MR. CHEW: And just to be clear, Johnny,	17:02:20
6	you cannot answer that if the information came from	17:02:21
7	your counsel.	17:02:25
8	A It's not going to be answered. It can't	17:02:26
9	be answered.	17:02:28
10	Q So the answer would be no, you have	17:02:29
11	nothing other than communications with counsel; is	17:02:31
12	that correct?	17:02:34
13	A Yes.	17:02:34
14	Q So let's go back. D <mark>o you have any</mark>	17:02:35
15	evidence of even a dollar that Amber Heard has made	17:02:43
16	based on the fact that she has come forward and	17:02:47
17	said she's the victim of domestic abuse and	17:02:50
18	violence by you?	17:02:53
19	MR. CHEW: Objection, asked and answered,	17:02:54
20	calls for speculation, but you may answer one last	17:02:56
21	time.	17:02:59
22	A You want to know if I have proof of that.	17:02:59
		2

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II Conducted on November 10, 2020 2	00
1	No, I can't say that I do. I haven't really	17:03:02
2	checked in with her.	17:03:04
3	Q Do you have any evidence at all that	17:03:05
4	Amber Heard has received any kind of movie role or	17:03:08
5	opportunity as a result of saying coming forward	17:03:13
6	and saying that she was the victim of domestic	17:03:17
7	violence and abuse by you?	17:03:19
8	A I don't know the answer to that.	17:03:21
9	Q All right. What do you think your	17:03:27
10	reputation is today?	17:03:33
11	MR. CHEW: Objection. That's vague and	17:03:34
12	ambiguous.	17:03:35
13	THE WITNESS: That's	17:03:36
14	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the	17:03:37
15	question, vague and ambiguous.	17:03:38
16	BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT:	17:03:40
17	Q You have contended that you are damaged	17:03:40
18	in your complaint, your reputation is damaged.	17:03:42
19	What is your reputation	17:03:46
20	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the	17:03:48
21	question.	17:03:49
22	BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT:	17:03:50

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II, Volume 2 Conducted on November 11, 2020 419
	Conducted on November 11, 2020 419
1	did yesterday to you, and I hope I hope this
2	makes sense. Whether Justice Nicol saw things in
3	favor of my case against The Sun or not, whether
4	this case, wherever this may land us, let's say, if
5	if I won every case, if I won every little
6	trinket or whatever, I still will lose I've
7	still lost, and that started April 22nd and then
8	the last time I saw her in May or whatever it was
9	or
10	Q 2016.
11	A Somewhere. I've still lost, you
12	understand, because I will carry this with me,
13	baggage, the baggage of it, the accusations.
14	Whether I win or whether I'm deemed some kind of
15	horrible creature that should be locked in a jail
16	cell or in a tomb or whether I'm king of the
17	universe, I've lost. I've already lost by the
18	damage done. So my continuing my search for the
19	truth, my continuing to demand the truth is not for
20	me to win, but it's for the people out there, the
21	women, the victims of this type of thing who are
22	not believed, who are being lied to by your client

<pre>1 pretending to be some new messiah of the women's 2 movement. She is a fraud. Anything else? So if I 3 can help other people by continuing, I certainly 4 will now. 5 MR. CHEW: This is 11? Thank you. 6 (Deposition Exhibit Number 11 was marked 7 for identification.) 8 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 9 BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: 10 Q I want to show you what has been marked 11 as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an 12 article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit 13 that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body 14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 21 all those names.</pre>	120
 can help other people by continuing, I certainly will now. MR. CHEW: This is 11? Thank you. (Deposition Exhibit Number 11 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 	
Will now. MR. CHEW: This is 11? Thank you. (Deposition Exhibit Number 11 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
 MR. CHEW: This is 11? Thank you. (Deposition Exhibit Number 11 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 	
 (Deposition Exhibit Number 11 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 	
for identification.) THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
 THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 	
 BY MS. CHARLSON BREDEHOFT: Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. A Yes, ma'am. Q Do you see that? A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying 	
10 Q I want to show you what has been marked as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
11 as Deposition Exhibit Number 11, and this is an 12 article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit 13 that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body 14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
<pre>12 article in February 2019 talking about a lawsuit 13 that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body 14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying</pre>	
13 that was brought in May of 2018 by two of your body 14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
<pre>14 guards, Eugene Arreola and Miguel Sanchez. 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying</pre>	+
15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
<pre>16 Q Do you see that? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying</pre>	
17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And if you could move down to the bottom 19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
Q And if you could move down to the bottom of the first page, this is an article about it from Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
<pre>19 of the first page, this is an article about it from 20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying</pre>	
20 Blumenthal et cetera. BNBD is easier than saying	
21 all those names.	
22 MR. CHEW: And De Blouw.	

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II, Volume 3 Conducted on November 12, 2020 69	5
1	rely on my counsel to alert me to those those	12:41:06
2	things.	12:41:12
3	Q And do you understand in this lawsuit,	12:41:12
4	you have the burden of proof to prove that it's	12:41:15
5	false?	12:41:20
6	A All right.	12:41:21
7	Q Do you understand that?	12:41:21
8	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the	12:41:23
9	question to the extent well, clearly it calls	12:41:24
10	for a legal conclusion.	12:41:27
11	A The burden of proof is on me to prove	12:41:28
12	that it's false. Well	12:41:34
13	Q I'm just asking if you understand that.	12:41:38
14	A I walk into this case with what I walked	12:41:41
15	into the other case with, and that's the truth, and	12:41:45
16	the outcome is the outcome is the outcome. I can't	12:41:47
17	I have nothing to do with that. I can only	12:41:51
18	speak my truth and hope that justice will in fact	12:41:57
19	prove that Ms. Heard was not ever touched, abused	12:42:07
20	by me in any way, shape or form. That's that is	12:42:16
21	the truth.	12:42:24
22	Q If you view the decision in the U.K. as	12:42:25

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II, Volume 3	
	Conducted on November 12, 2020 69	1
1	an opinion of one man and we go to trial by the	12:42:29
2	jury and the jury decides in favor of Amber Heard,	12:42:34
3	is your decision is your position going to be	12:42:39
4	that's the opinion of seven people?	12:42:44
5	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the	12:42:46
6	question. It's a hypothetical question to a fact	12:42:47
7	witness and it's argumentative.	12:42:50
8	A No, I'm not going to say that's the	12:42:54
9	opinion of seven people. Listen, it can be the	12:42:56
10	opinion of one man, it can be the opinion of 200	12:43:01
11	people, it can be the opinion of a thousand people,	12:43:04
12	and they could believe that I did do these things,	12:43:07
13	which I did not take part in any of what Ms. Heard	12:43:12
14	accuses me of. It is outright fiction, therefore,	12:43:16
15	I I can only hope that people will hear the	12:43:24
16	truth and understand it to be the truth, but I	12:43:28
17	don't think that the the young soldiers who were	12:43:33
18	storming the beaches at Normandy I don't think	12:43:39
19	they were saying hey, let's have pizza tonight. I	12:43:43
20	think that they knew what they'd gone into.	12:43:48
21	So what I'm saying is if if this does	12:43:52
22	come out, the decision in this particular case	12:43:56

16

	Transcript of John C. Depp, II, Volume 3	<u>-</u>
г	Conducted on November 12, 2020 69	7
1	comes out in Mrs Ms. Heard's favor, then that	12:44:03
2	is what will happen, but that's not going to make	12:44:07
3	me go oh, my God, I must have done it. Do you	12:44:11
4	understand?	12:44:15
5	Q All right, so you're not going to get	12:44:16
6	what you're seeking anyway. You're not going to	12:44:17
7	get	12:44:20
8	MR. CHEW: Object.	12:44:21
9	A I told you already, I can go through this	12:44:21
10	case, and if it's if it goes in my favor and the	12:44:24
11	truth is it comes out, I think that what that	12:44:30
12	will do will help the people out there, the women	12:44:33
13	out there to to not have to listen to someone	12:44:40
14	who's built a foundation, some foundation that they	12:44:55
15	can stand on, a platform, and then use that	12:44:59
16	platform to further their image as this great	12:45:02
17	savior and public speaker and an ambassador to this	12:45:07
18	or that or this or that. Clearly those are her	12:45:11
19	goals, and I I am not going to be the	12:45:17
20	springboard that gets her there based on her lies.	12:45:22
21	Q You've asked in your complaint to be	12:45:26
22	awarded all expenses and costs, including	12:45:29

 \cap

VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY

JOHN C. DEPP, II,

Plaintiff and Counter-defendant,

v.

Civil Action No.: CL-2019-0002911

AMBER LAURA HEARD,

Defendant and Counter-plaintiff.

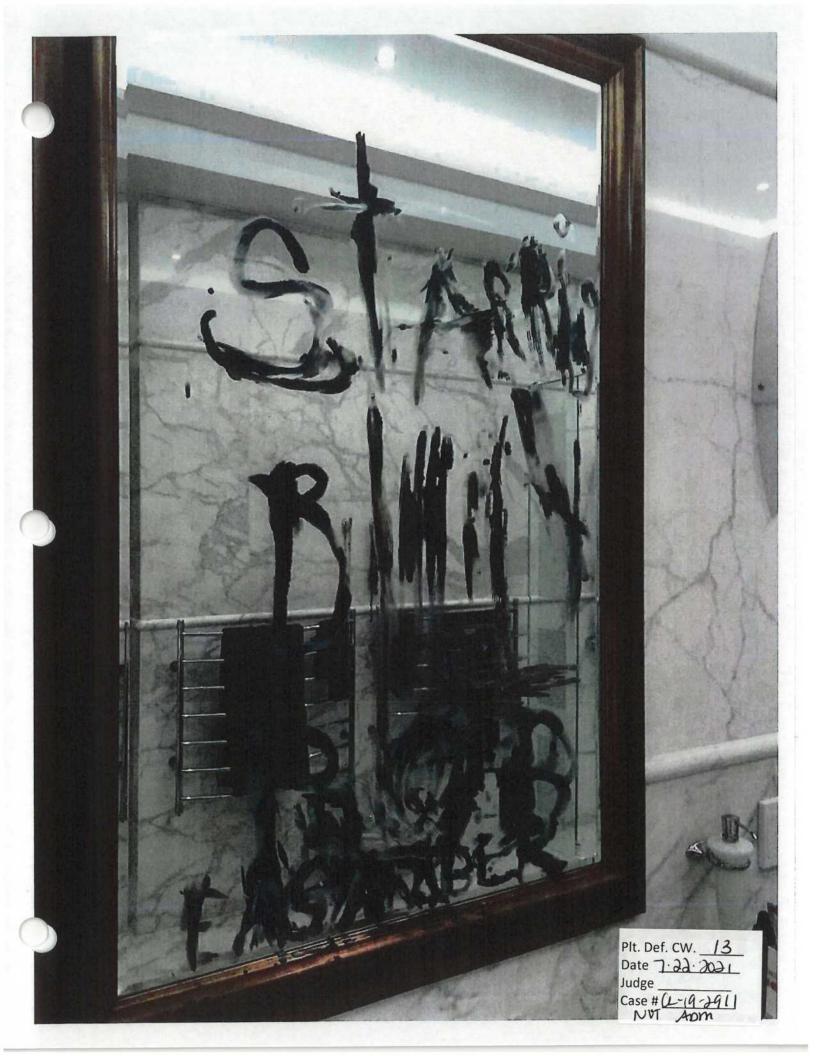
DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS SUPPLEMENTAL PLEA IN BAR

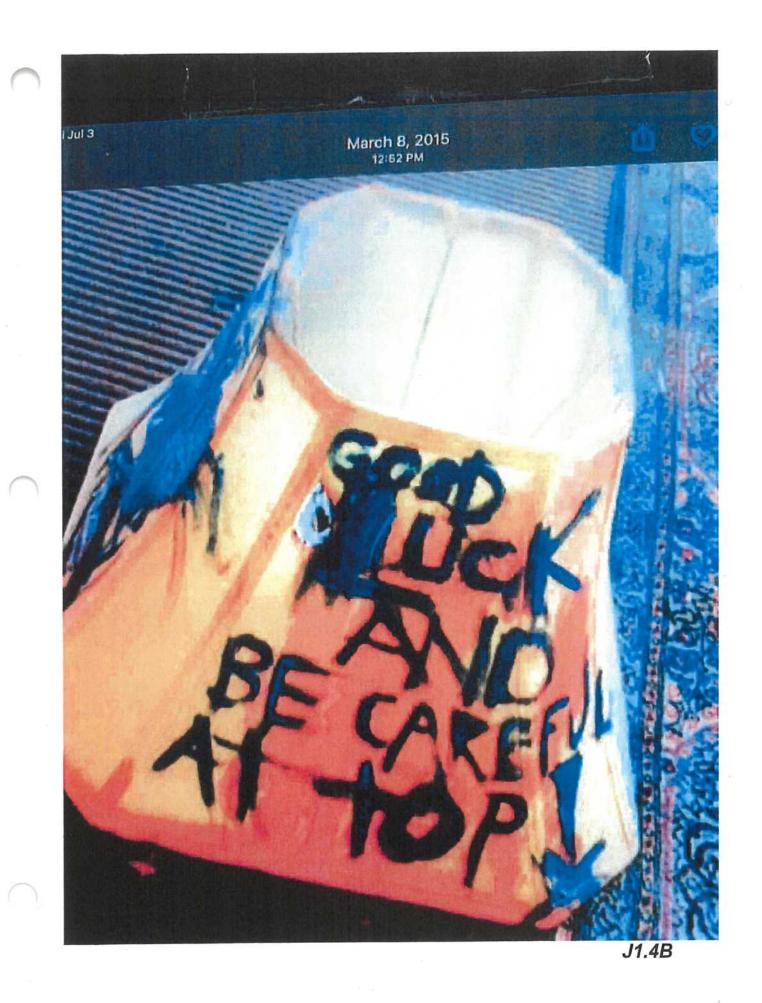
Benja (2) (2) (2)			s.com	ww.planetdepos.	UA TUBBS Irt Reporter							psal jna
John C. Depr John C. John C. Depr John C. John D. John John John John John John John John	photos - minue luniting photos - mous learle photos Ambur Heard (- photos - Ambur Heard (- Plant Cyzas transcrig	12. photo - ann 13. photos - minur Juniting	11. Hanswipt	hanswipts country statements than suit plans a plans with statements of the statement of th	11's de signation 19 y ropert withesession	And a summer representation of a summer of	1. Core trict bundle index	D ethilats.	Y)	angument.	Amber Laura Heard (Elaine Br	John C. Denot 1





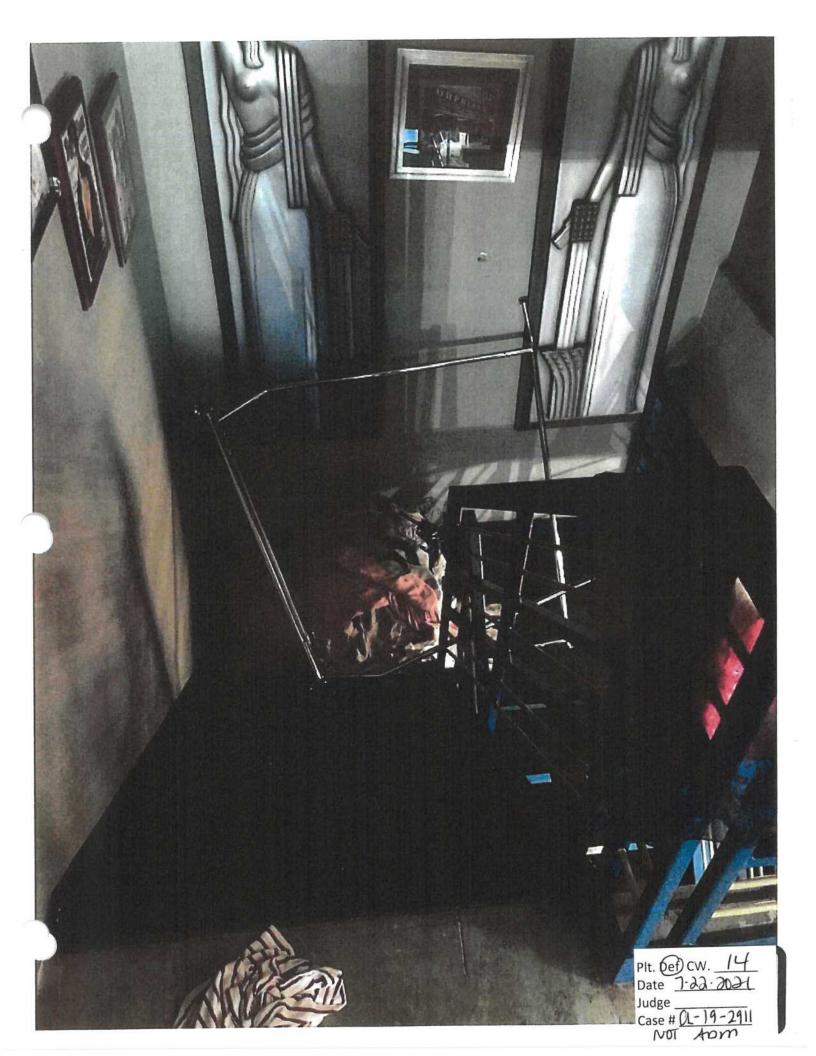


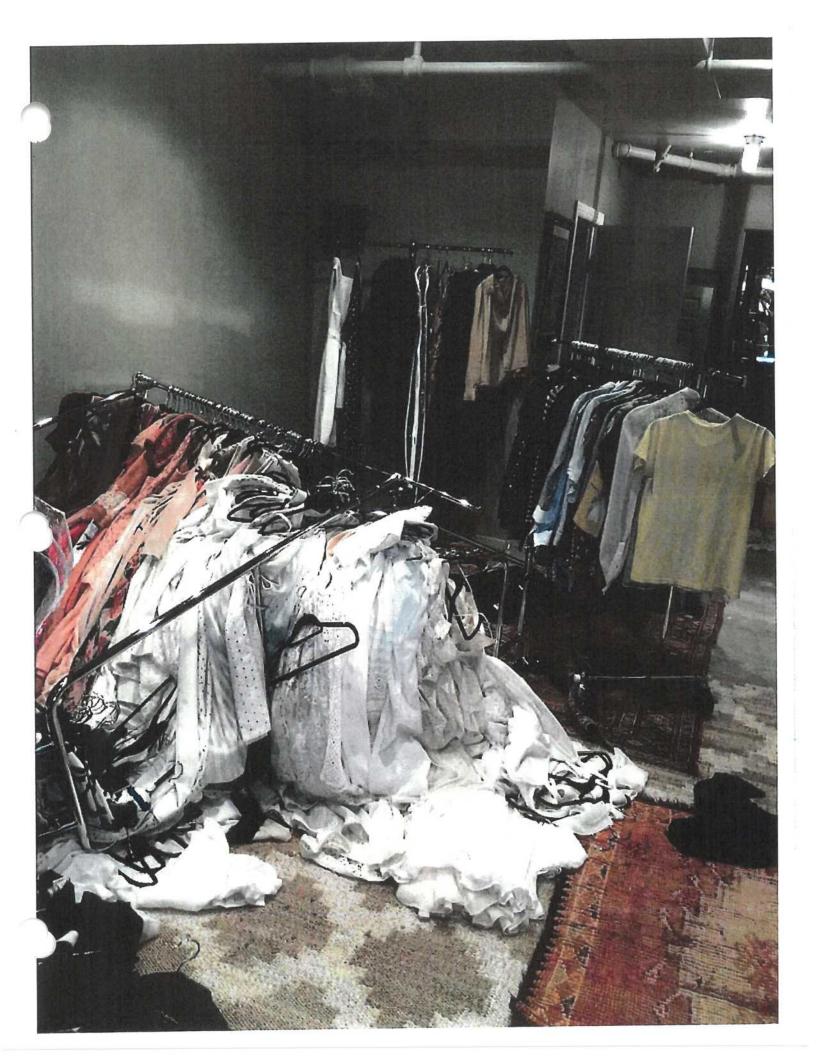




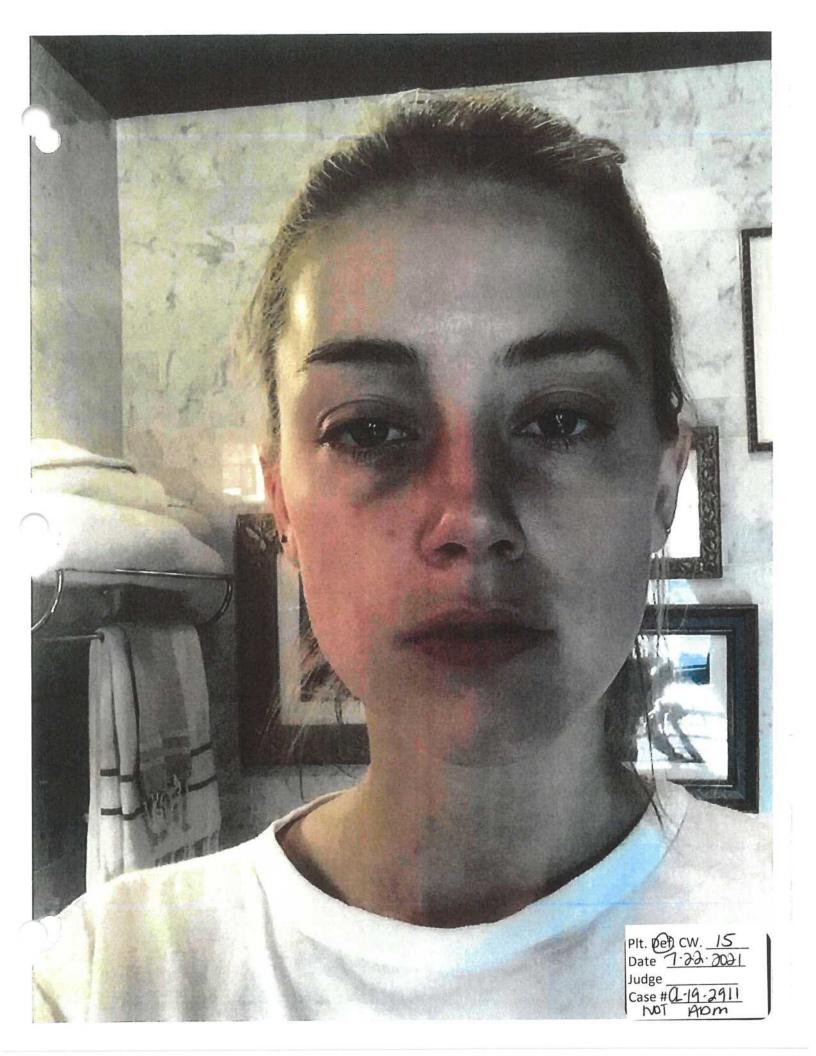
 \bigcirc

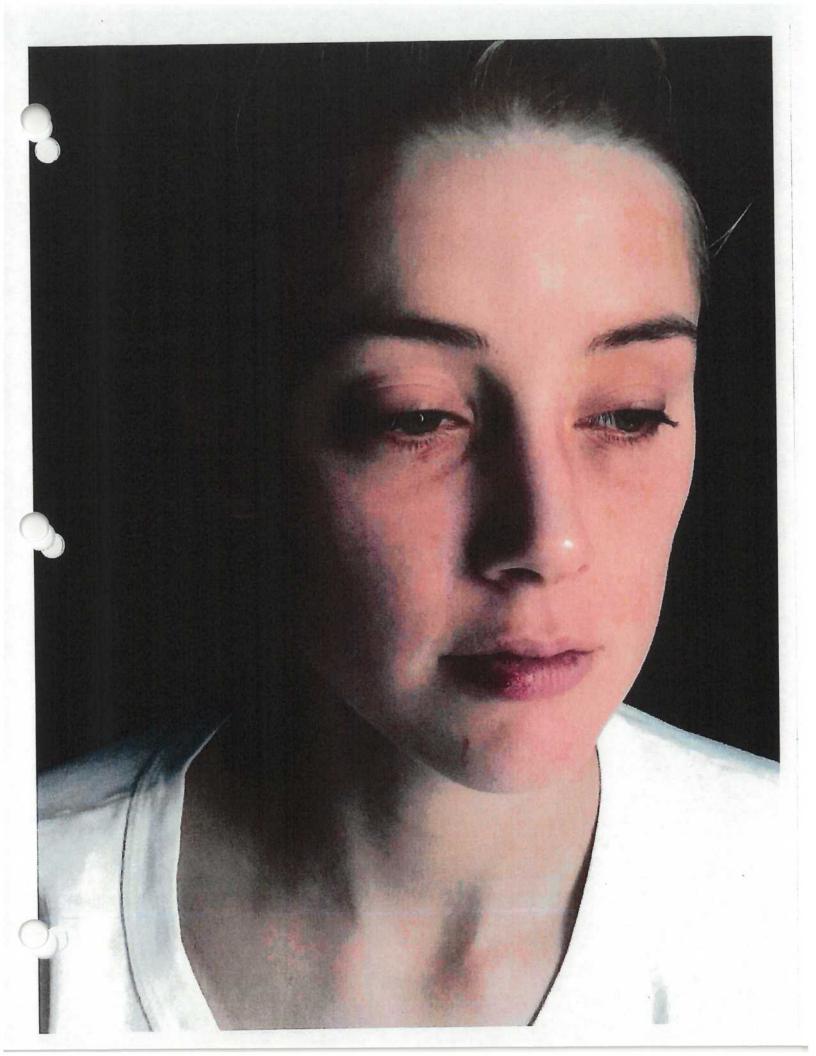
4

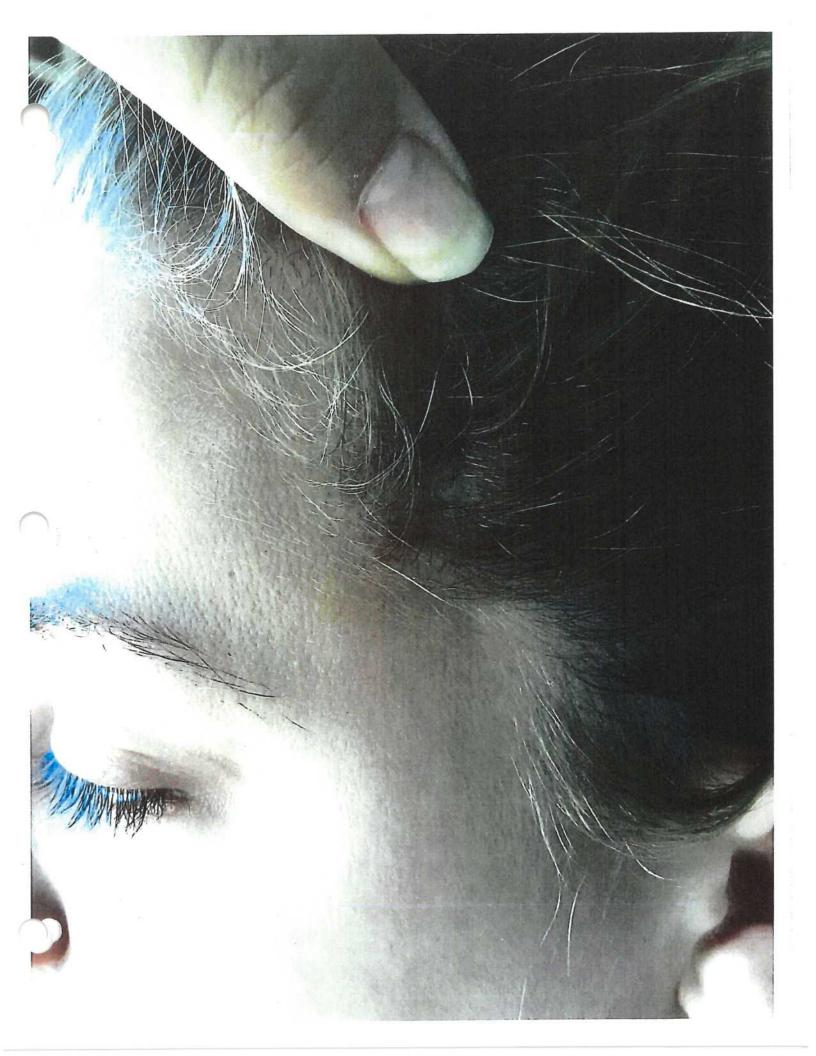


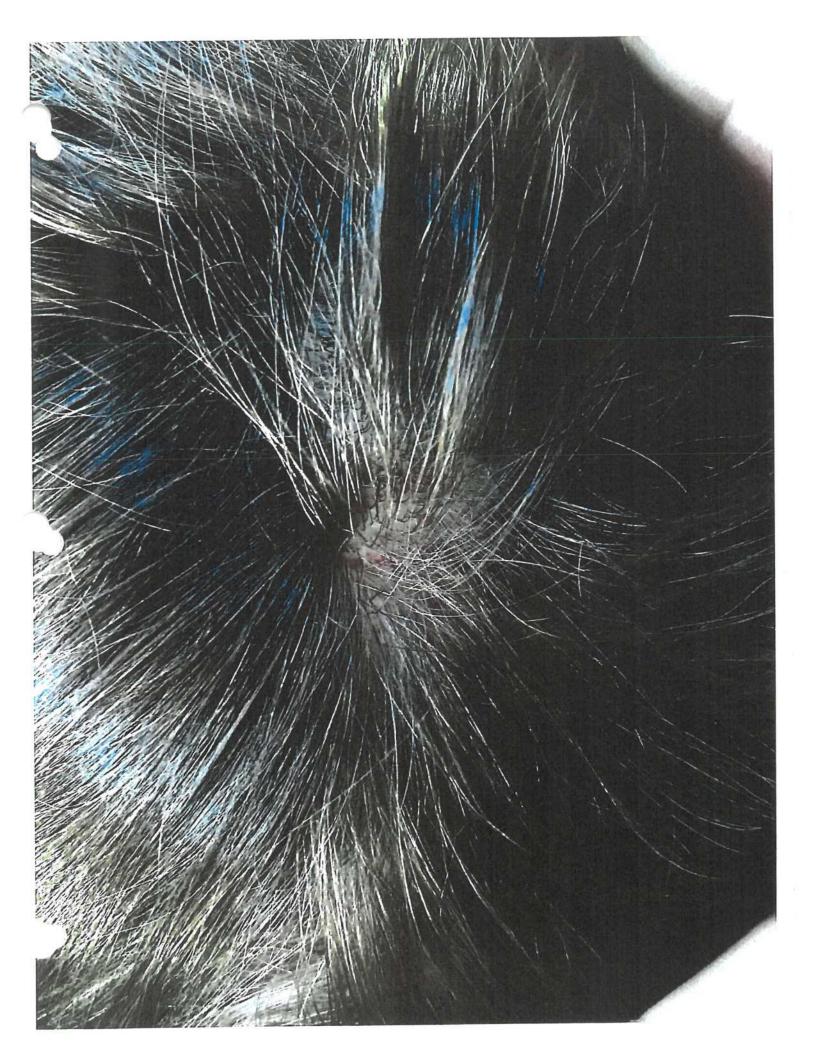




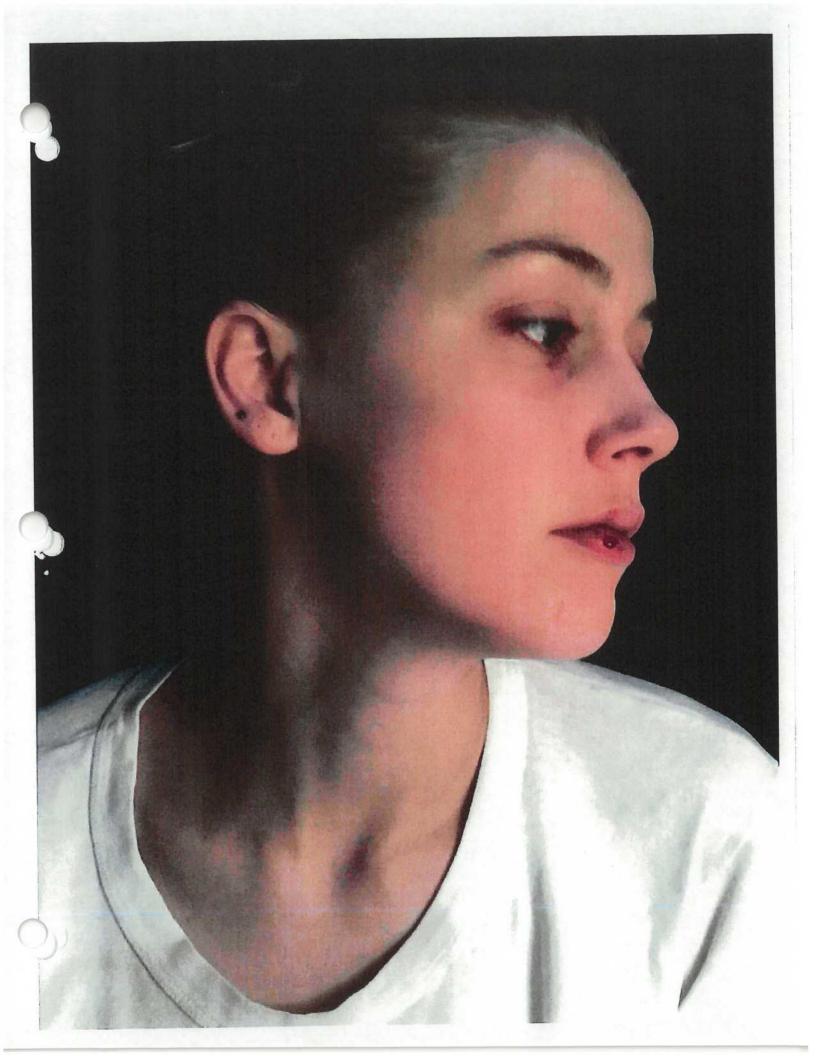






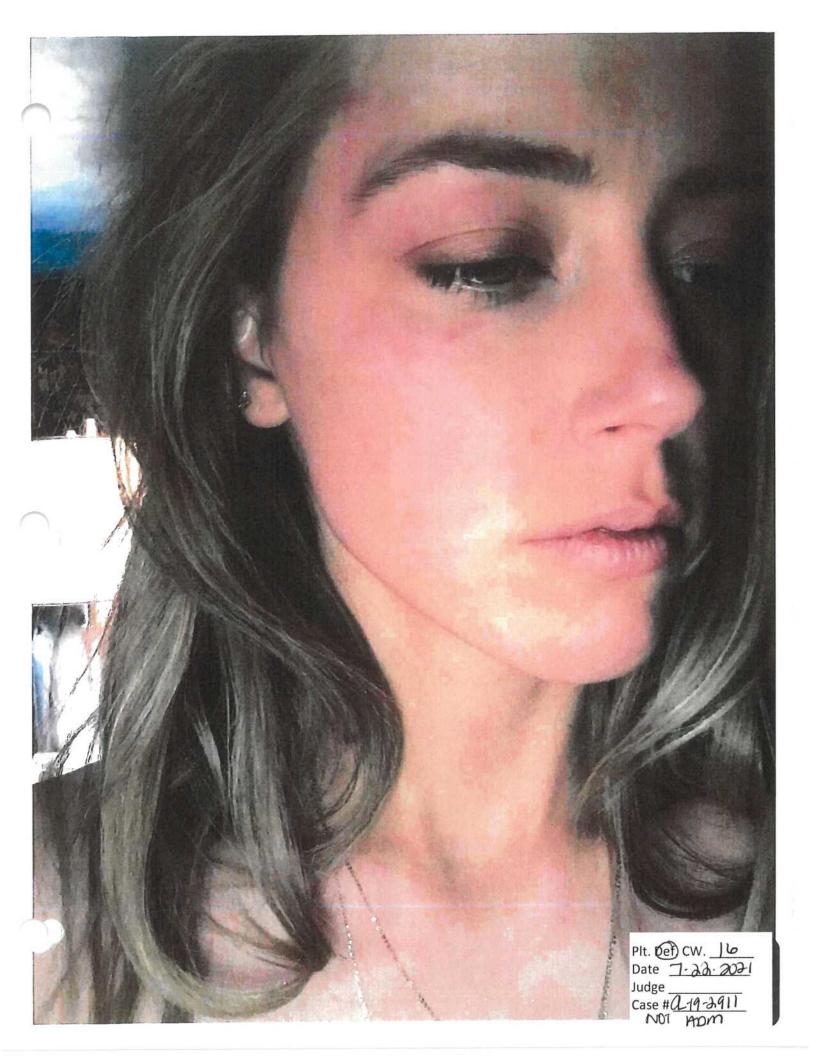


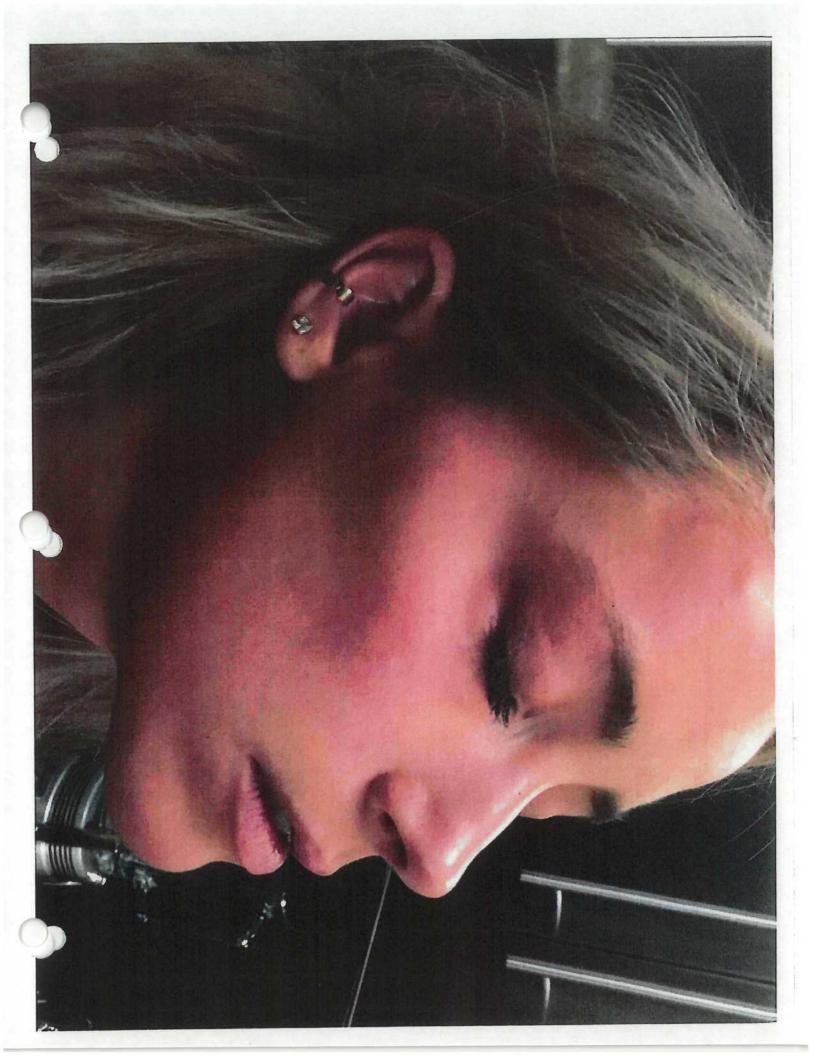


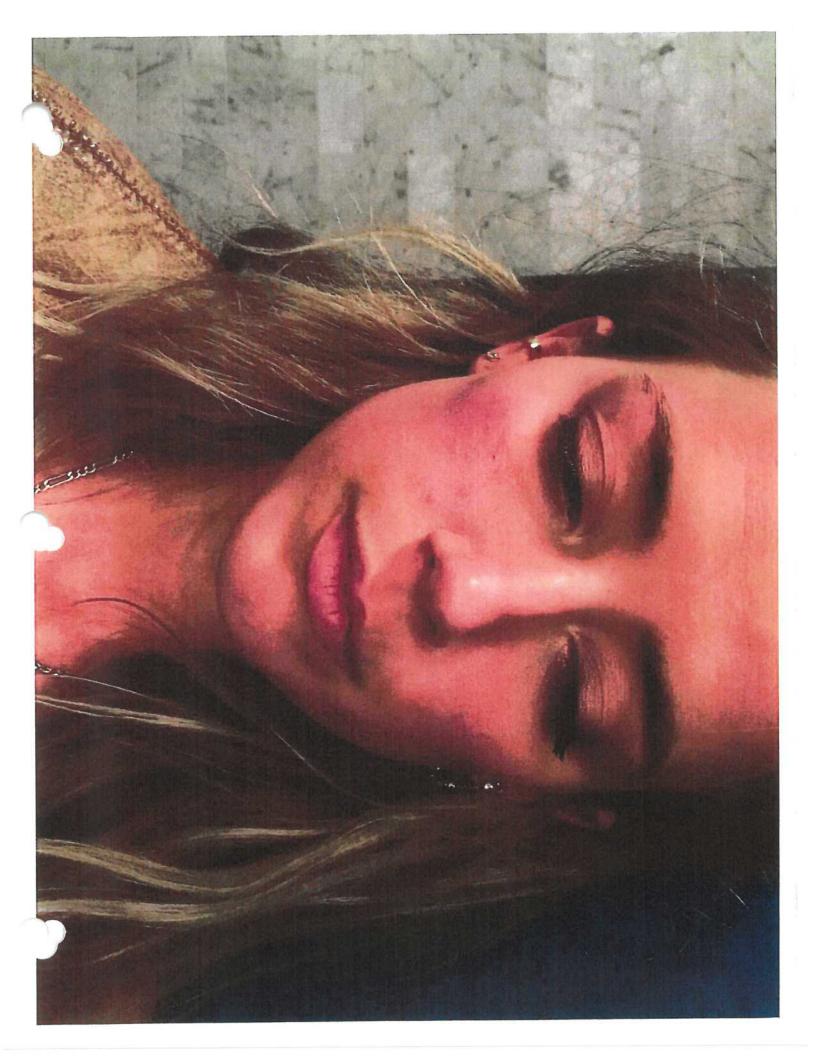


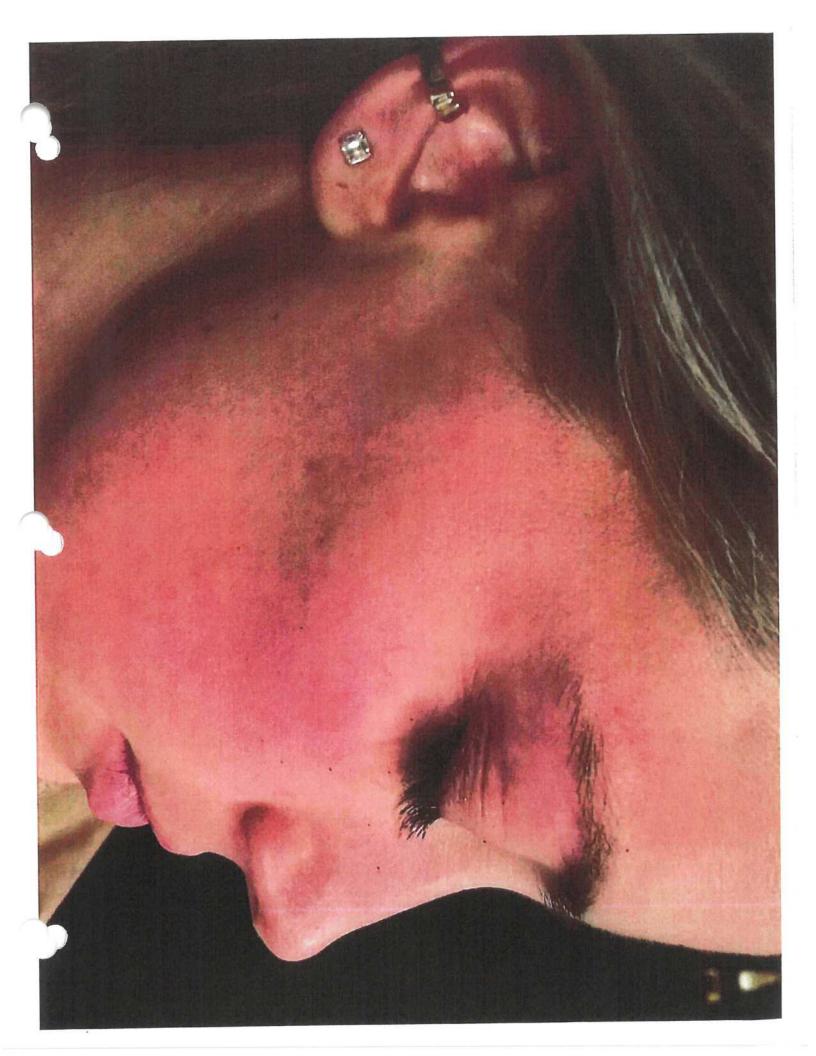


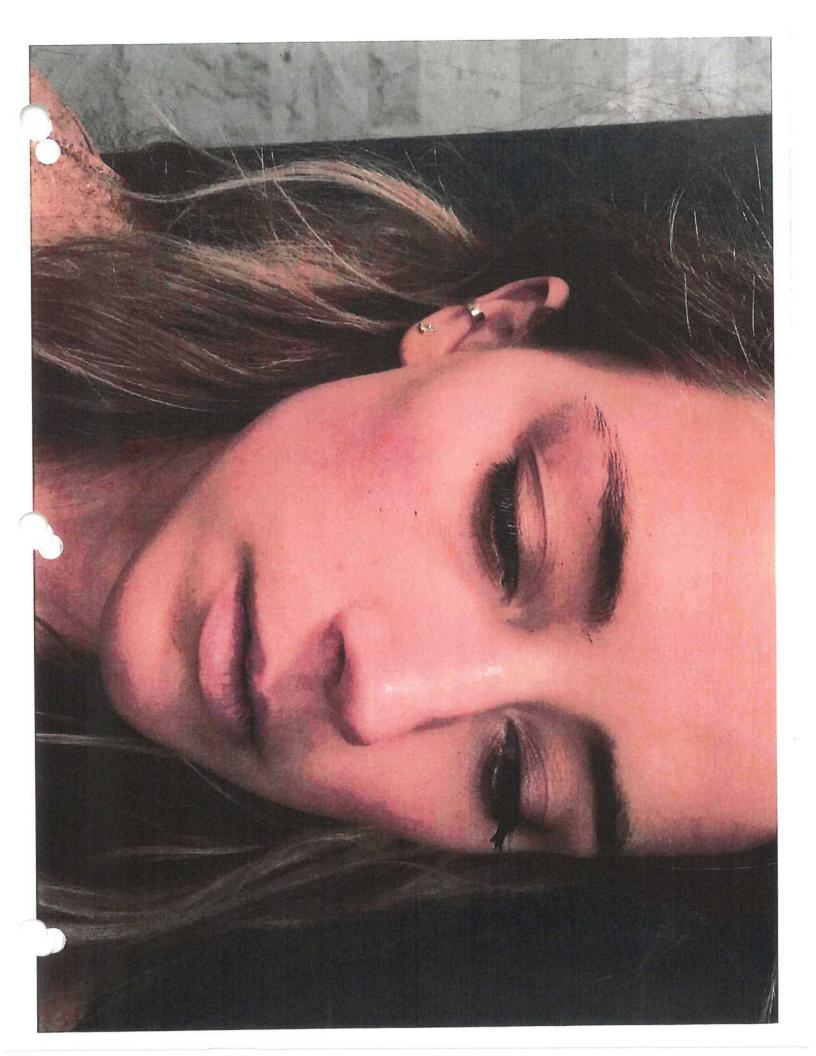












1 VIRGINIA: 2 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY 3 - - - - - X 4 JOHNNY C. DEPP, II, : 5 Plaintiff, : : Case No. CL-2019-0002911 6 v. 7 AMBER LAURA HEARD, : Defendant. : 8 9 - - -X 10 11 HEARING 12 BEFORE THE HONORABLE BRUCE D. WHITE Conducted Virtually 13 Friday, September 18, 2020 14 15 10:15 a.m. ET 16 17 18 19 20 Job No.: 319581 21 Pages: 1 - 38 22 Reported By: Victoria Lynn Wilson, RMR, CRR

> Plt. [ef]. CW. <u>17</u> Date <u>1.22.2021</u> Judge <u>_____</u> Case #<u>QL-19-2911</u> NOT ADM

	Transcript of Hearing Conducted on September 18, 2020	35
1	be required to provide all this information is	
2	denied. Mr. Waldman is still currently counsel	
3	for a party in the case.	
4	As to the documents that I guess I've got	
5	sort of categorized here as fourth RFP 14; sixth	
6	RFPs 1 through 6 and 8; and seventh RFPs 1, 3, 5,	
7	and 7, those are, basically, the information	
8	related to the divorce case. Request is denied as	
9	to those documents. It is denied under the	
10	doctrine of it's enough is enough. You all have	
11	been through the divorce already. We're not going	
12	to retry that divorce in this case, and that's	
13	what I deem this to be aimed at.	
14	The fourth RFP 1 and 2, that is to be	
15	produced by September 30th.	
16	As to the tax documents, it's granted in	
17	part and denied in part. The documents which show	
18	the gross income are to be produced. The	
19	supporting documents are not to be produced. You	
20	all have got a lot of information on income, and	
21	this is just one more area where I envision a	
22	rehashing of previous other issues.	

Transcript of Hearing Conducted on September 18, 2020

1	CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-E-NOTARY PUBLIC
2	I, Victoria Lynn Wilson, the officer
3	before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken,
4	do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is
5	a true and correct record of the proceedings; that
6	said proceedings were taken by me stenographically
7	and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my
8	direction; and that I am neither counsel for,
9	related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
10	this case and have no interest, financial or
11	otherwise, in its outcome.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
13	hand and affixed my notarial seal this 18th day of
14	September 2020.
15	My commission expires May 31, 2023.
16	
17	1. P. H.
18	Victoria Lynn Itilion
19	VICTORIA LYNN WILSON
20	E-NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
21	THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
22	

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM